

Goddard Wills



COMPILED BY
RAINALD W. KNIGHTLEY GODDARD,
LICENTIATE OF THE ROYAL INSTITUTE OF BRITISH ARCHITECTS.

[REPRINTED FROM "MISCELLANEA GENEALOGICA ET HERALDICA"]

The Goddard Association
of Europe

LONDON:

MITCHELL HUGHES AND CLARKE, 140 WARDOUR STREET, W.

1910.



Rainald William Knightley Goddard

Electronically prepared edition - January 2005.

This edition has been transcribed using optical character recognition (OCR) from an poor quality copy of the reprinted publication, as a consequence there may be errors in addition to those in the original print and its subsequent reprint.

The slightly odd pagination is to ensure that the original index page numbers correspond accurately to their referenced pages. It should be also noted that in the copy used for this transcription that the use of abbreviations is very inconsistent, as is the use of superscript characters! However, the current editor has attempted to make this a true copy by repeating those idiosyncrasies, which must have made the original typesetting a nightmare for the publisher. Additionally, consistent spelling is a 20th century phenomena, so the “quaint” spelling used in the original copy has been followed throughout this edition, making the automatic spellchecker virtually useless. Document search engines will also be very unreliable. The only known addition to the previously published version is the appendix of endnotes for interpretation of some of the now more obscure terms used in the wills.

This collection of wills seems to be fairly haphazard and is only a small proportion of the Goddard wills presently available. This collection is generally only from the southern half of England and the purpose behind the collection is not obvious. The author has only seen a very few of the original wills to compare with these précis, but the sense of each specific will and all persons mentioned in the will seem to be accurately portrayed in the relevant précis.

Goddard Wills.

EDMOND GODDARD of ffarnham, Hundred of Tollard Royal, co. Wilts., yeoman. Will dated 3 May 1605. To be buried in parish church of Tollard Royal. Poor of ffarnham. Church of Wimbourne Minster. Almshouses of Saint Margette of Wimbourne. Son Walter 20^s. Son John £100. Daus. Anne, Elizabeth, Joan, and Agathie £50 each, to be paid 1 July 1512. Bro. John Goddard £20. Sister Marie, wife of William Goddard my bro. Residue to son Edmond Goddard, who is executor. Bro. William Goddard (to whom I give a gold ring with this posie, "Your absence my woe") to be guardian of my-children.

Overseers : Bros. Giles Colchester and William Goddard.

Witnesses: Alexander Bower, Rector de ffarnham, and William Goddard.

Proved 29 May 1606 by William Goddard, brother. (P.C.C., 84, Stafforde.)

JOHN GODDARD of Blandford forum, co. Dorset, joiner. Will dated 18 March 1605. To be buried in churchyard of Parish Church of Blandford. Son John £6 at age of 21, to have and enjoy the shop and the new chamber in my house for his life, paying 13^s 4^d per annum. Son Simon £5 at 21. Best of goods to wife Alice, who is full executrix.

Witnesses: William Arnold, Vicar of Blandford, Christopher Sinnet, John Batford, and John Barnes.

Proved 19 July 1606 by executrix (P.C.C., 58, Stafforde.)

JOHN GODDARD of London, gent. Will dated 4 January 1609. Wife Brigett to have delivered to her all the writings that concern her annuity. Bro. Edmond Goddard. To Mary Lillye, my bro. M^r Doctor Lillye's dau., a chain of gold, weight 16oz. My friend John Hallywell. To my bro. D^r Lillye's two Servants 40^s each. My bro. Hughe Ingleherte's two daus. £10 each. Poor of Savoy 40^s to be distributed by bro. D^r Lillye. £5 for a banquet to neighbours after my funeral. Residue to Hughe Ingleherte the younger (attending on the bishop of Salisbury), who is executor. [Sealed.]

Overseers: Bros. M^r Doctor Lillye and William Goddard, to each of whom 40s for rings.

Witness, John Hallywell.

Proved 22 January 1609 by executor. (P.C.C., 1, Wingfield.)

THOMAS GODDARD of Beconsfield, co. Bucks, yeoman. Will dated 25 January 1609. To be buried in the Parish Church where I shall die. Poor of Stowemarket, co. Suff., where I was born, £5. Poor of Chalfont S^t. Peter's, Hugelley, and Beconsfield, £5 each place. Children of bro. John Goddard £40 equally divided. Children of bro. Philip £50 equally divided. Children of bro. Nicholas Goddard £40 equally divided. Children of bro. Robert Goddard £10 equally divided, M^{rs} Mary Deney £20. Elizabeth Lee, wife of Symon Lee, Parson of Beconsfield, £30, their children Henry, Francis, Mary, Anne, Elizabeth, Jane, ffordina, Walter, Edward, Anne, and Margaret Lee £20 equally divided, and the child to be born 40^s. To John Goddard, son of bro. Philip Goddard, the house and apart's wherein M^r Peirson of Beconsfield now lives. Residue to William Deney, Enquire, son and heir of Sir Henry Deney, Knight, who is sole executor. [Sealed.]

Overseer, Symon Lee, Parson of Beconsfield, to whom £20.

Witnesses: H. Deney, Simon Lee, mark of Richard ffarthew, John Hales, and John Blacknall.

Proved 31 January 1609 by Sir Henry Deney, Knight (P.C.C., 12, Wingfield.)

ALICE GODDARD of Welford, co. Berks.. Will dated 20 March 1604. To be buried in parish church of Welford. Mother Church of Sarum. Son Thomas 8 bushels of Wheat 1 month after my decease. Son Simon one great panne, etc., and 8 bushels of wheat 1 month after my decease. Son Simon's children 12^d each, his wife wearing apparel Daughter Elizabeth Egge 20^s and clothing, daughter Jone clothes. To James Frene's [?] children 1 lamb apiece, to Richard Egge 1 sheep. Residue to Edward my son, who is sole executor.

Overseers: Francis Coxhead, John Goddard.

Witnesses: Francis Coxhead, John Goddard, Anthonie Ledd, John Ogburnd [?].

Proved at Newbury 27 April 1609 by executor. (Archdeaconry Court of Berks., Book K fo. 537.)

THOMAS GODDARD of the parish of S^t. Mary-le-Bowe in the Ward of Chepe, London, ironmonger. Will dated 21 July 1609. My man Nicholas Adkinson £10 per annum for life; Edmond Mansell, my wife's [?] now in my house, £5 per annum for life; rem^{dr} of both to my dau. Mary Godard and her heirs. My man George Tomlinson, my apprentice, £50, be to be made free when he has served 7 years. My man John Hunt. Mary Cole my maid-serv^t. John Adams, son of John Adams of Tottenham, £5; his bro. Thomas Adams £5. William and Richard Adams, sons of Edward Adams, £5 each. My cousin John Deney £10; my sister, his mother, Elizabeth Woodruff of Lambeth, £10. Elizabeth Worth of Lambeth £30, and to her eldest son Robert Worth £10 at 21. My cousin Anne Godard £50. Raphe Stint forgiven £70 which he owes. Wife Mary Godard £400. Dau. Mary Godard £400 at 20 or marriage. If the child which is to be born is a boy, he to have all my land, both "free and coppie", and £400 at 21, the land to come to him at his mother's death. Thomas Mealier my godson £8 at 21. John Stelle, son of Thomas Stelle, my-godson, £3. Elizabeth Myller, dau. of Robert Myller, smith, my goddau., £8. My men George, and Maunsell. I give my wife the nest of great bowles that I bought of her mother when she lay in of my son Richard. Best of goods to wife, who is sole executrix, she to pay the legacies due by my uncle to the children of William Harrington of Beston, co. Salop, born of the body of Bettrise Cutty, £100. To Simon Garton in the year 1611 £90. To some of the children of Stretton £5 14^s 4^d each. Elizabeth Woodruff £10.

Overseers: M^r Stynte, M^r. W^m. Harvey, and my man George.

No witnesses.

If the child mv wife has be a woman, she and my dau. Mary to be coheirs of land at mother's death.

Proved 4 September 1609 by the relict. (P.C.C., 83, Dorset.)

THOMAS GODDARD of Standen Husey, Co. Wilts., Esquire. Will dated 11 November 1609. To be buried in Hungerford Church near the place where my former wife was buried. Parish Churches of Hungerford and Sealbourne. Poor of Cleave Pepper, Albourne, and Garfordes [?]. My dau. Anne 1000mks., half at marriage, half 12 months after or at 21. Son Alexander Goddard 1000 mks., and son Edward Goddard 1000 mks. at 24. If any of my three children die their portion to be divided between survivors, and my eldest son Francis Goddard to be paid out of lands by me bargained and sold to Sir Alexander Tutt, Knight, and Richard Goddard, Esq., as by a deed under my hand and seal dated 10 Feb. 4th K. James (1606-7). Margaret my now wife to educate my three children "in learning and knowledge such as in her lieth", if she die before they are of age Sir. Alex^r Tutt and Richard Goddard to be guardians. Cousin Eleanor Veele £100 which is lent to my bro.-in-law M^r Burley. Bro.-in-law S^r Alex^r. Tutt 50s. Cousin and landlord S^r Anthony Hungerford 50^s. Cousin Richard Goddard 40^s for rings. Old M^r Edw^d Walrond 40^s. Kinsman M^r Anthony Cooke 50^s. M^r Thos. Walrond 30^s. Stephen Bigges 30^s. John Boothe 20^s. Old servant John Hawker 40^s. Residue to my wife Margaret, who is sole executrix.

Overseers: Bro.-in-law Sir Alex^r Tutt, K^t., neph. Anthony Cooke, gent., Thos. Walrond, gent., and my serv^t. Stephen Bigges, yeoman. [*Sealed*]

Witnesses: Ant Cooke, Vincent Ball, and John Boothe.

Proved 20 May 1610 by executrix. (P.C.C., 48, Wingfield.)

JOHN GODDARD of Dennington, [*Donnington*] parish of Shawe, co. Berks.. Will dated 4 November 1570. To be buried at Shawe. Cathedral Church of Sarum. Parish Church of Shawe. Poor of Dennington. Children of sister Anne Goddin, wife of William Goddin the elder, viz., William Goddin the younger, Ellyn, Emme, Sarah, Mary, and Margaret Goddin. Children of sister Rebecca Seares, viz., William and Rebecca Seares. Rest of goods to mother Elizabeth Goddard, who is sole executrix.

Overseers: Kinsman W^m Goddin the elder, brother-in-law John Seare, and Martin Morland.

Witnesses: Martin Morland, William Goddin the elder, Jno. Seare, Thomas Edmunds.

Proved at Newbury 24 April 1612. (Archdeaconry Court of Berks., Book L, fo. 243.)

JAMES GODDERD of Arborfield, co. Berks., trencher-maker. Will dated 23 July 1612. Poor of Arborfield. Margaret my wife my house and land in Everslye, co. S'hants, for life, rem^{dr} with all deeds, etc., to Elizabeth my dau. and her heirs. Lease of land and house where I now dwell in Arborfield, which I hold of the President and Scholars of Corpus Christi Coll., Oxon., to be renewed by wife 4 years after my death, to go to the. child which is to be born if it be a son. To Margaret my dau. lease of ten't in Maydenhead, parish of Cookham, which I hold of Eton Coll. and £10 at 18. Bro. Walter Godderd. William Heath, my sister's son. John Tanner of Reading, co. Berks., bellows-maker. Residue to wife, who is sole executrix, and who is to enter into a bond for £80 With Jonas Newman her father or John Newman her brother for due performance of ex'orship. If wife refuse then my 2 daus. Elizabeth and Margaret to be joint executors.

Overseers : Bro. Walter Godderd, John Tanner of Reading and my neighbour Edward Maye.

Witnesses: Thomas Wilford and Edward Maye.

Proved 11 June 1613 by relict. (P.C.C., 60, Capell.)

THOMAS GODDARD of London, merchant. Will dated 30 October 1609. To my mother if then living 20^s for a ring. Bro. William Goddard 20^s for a ring. Margery Allen, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Allen, dec^d, £10. Dorothy Bickenten, dau. of Thomas and Anne Bickenten, £5. Residue of goods to my natural bro. John Goddard, who is sole executor. [*Sealed.*]

Witness, James Pendlebury.

Proved 27 October 1613 by John Goddard, brother. (P.C.C., 93, Capell.)

RICHARD GODDARD of Upham, parish of Albourne, co. Wilts., Esquire, Will dated 13 November 1614. To be buried in Albourne Church. To my son Richard Goddard lease of "Barbary Downe" in parish of Ogbourne St Andrew (together with the lease I have assigned him already) and all my land in co. Berks. To my wife "Moorswood" in the parish of Ogbourne S^t. George during her wid^{hd} and half my goods and plate, the other half to my son Thomas. To son Edward Goddard "Gransbine [?] Cops", parish of Lambourne, co. Berks. Grandson John Pollard £20, and the rest of my dau.'s children £5 each. Grandson John Goddard (son Edward's son) £20. Children of son Thomas £20 each. Son Pollard £20, my dau. his wife £20. Daus.-in-law Jane and Priscilla Goddard £10 each. Son Thomas Goddard all my lands in Swindon and all the rest of lands in co. Wilts. Cousin Thomas Hinton of Chilton Park, Esquire. Grandchild Richard Goddard £100 at 21. Grandchild Thomas Goddard reversion of lease of farm now in

possession of John Spencer of Bekkington, co. Wilts. Poor of parishes of Albourne, Ogbournes S^t. Andrew and S^t. George, Swindon, Liddington, Wanbury, and Chiselton. Rings to cousins Thos. Hinton and John Goddard of Berwick. M^r Sedgwick £5. Ann Skeat, Jane Gory, and Ellen Morris 20s each. I discharge my cousin [*sic*] Thomas Goddard, my bro.'s son, of all arrears of rent, and give him his rent of a close at "Chislidean" called "Goddard's Close." Lease of "Mansells" for benefit of wife for life. Residue to wife Elizabeth Goddard and son Thomas, who are executors.

Overseers: Cousin Thomas Hinton of Chilton Park, John Goddard of Barwick, and Joseph Sedgwick of Ogbourne. [*Sealed.*]

Witnesses : Tho. Hinton, Jo. Sidgwick, Edward Goddard, and John Wroth.

Proved 8 May 1615 by executors. (P.C.C., 46, Rudd.)

THOMAS GODDARDE of Bradninch, co. Devon, gent. Will dated 11 March 1614. To be buried in parish church of Bradninch, where I now dwell. All my goods, leases, and chattels to Susanna Goddarde my wife, who is made sole executrix.

Witnesses : Peter Sainthill, Richard Voysey.

Proved 20 June 1615 by the relict. (P.C.C., 55, Rudd.)

WILLIAM GODDARD of Carleton, co. Beds, gent. Will dated 9 January 1614. Poor of Carleton and Chellington. Son Vincent Goddard £5. Edith Goddard, wife of s^d. Vincent, £200. Elizabeth, dau, of s^d. Vincent, £400 at 16, if she die before then rem^{dr}. to her bro. William. Son William Goddard £30. John Marshall my son-in-law 40s for a ring, my dau. his wife £5. Bro. Edmonde Goddard £10 for a ring. Son Pawlet 20^s for a ring. Bro. Hongerforde and his wife each 40^s for rings. Bro. Rice and his wife each 40^s for rings. M^r Willes, sexton of p. ch. of Carleton, 40^s. Will^m. England 20^s per annum, for which he way distrain on 1 cottage now in occupⁿ. of Henry Wharton, situate at "Moorende", which I bought of David Toler. Residue to William Goddard my grandson at 21, Edith Goddard his mother to have use of same during his minority; grandson William sole executor.

Overseers and guardians: Son-in-law John Marshall, friend M^r Amyass Pawlett.

I desire M^r S^r Oliver S^t. John to take an exact inventory of my s^d. goods and chattels, for his pains £10. [*Sealed.*]

Witnesses : Tho. Welles, W^m Anglesey, Edmund Greene, and W^m Budd.

Proved 20 June 1615 by Edith Goddard during minority of son William. (P.C.C., 63, Rudd.)

RICHARD GODDARD. Will dated 1615. My wife to have my copyhold of "Woodfroy" ["?"] and my lease of "Gamons" at Cricklade for life and the farm at "ffernbams deane" as long as she is a widow, my child being well maintained. My lower farm to be again taken in my child's name. Bro. William £10 per annum and all my land at Chiltren. Sister Longe¹ £100. Hary Goddard and Bikt [? Briget his sister] Cowderoy £5 apiece. My only child Frances Goddard sole executrix.

Overseer : Sir John Hall and my bro. William Sotwell, to each £5 for a piece of plate with my name engraven thereon.

No witnesses.

Proved 17 August 1615 by Sir John Hall during minority of Frances Goddard.

A. de B. 16 February 1615 by Anne Goddard, the relict; another 5 February 1618 by Edward Goddard. (P.C.C., 78, Rudd.)

¹ Eleanor, daughter of Edward Goddard of Woodhay, co. Hants; married William Long of Statton, co. Somerset; baptized at Beckington, co. Wilts., 1670; died 1607; buried at Stratton. ("Mis. Gen. et Her.", New Series, Vol. III., p. 70.)

EDWARD GODDARD the elder, late of East Woodhay, co. Southants, Esquire, deceased Will (nuncupative) ⁱ. Some four or five years before his death sent for Edward Goddard his son and also for witnesses to be present of "sane and expert memory". He spoke and declared his will and testament to his son as follows: That he would settle nothing on his son William because of his debts, but out of moneys and plate and such debts as could be recovered he was to release his said brother William. He (Edward) to have all goods and to be sole executor.

Proved 26 April 1616 by Edward Goddard, son, (P.C.C., 31, Cope.)

JOHN GODDARD of Bucklesbury, co. Berks., ⁱⁱ. Will dated 27 February 1617. To be buried in the churchyard of Bucklesbury. Sons John, Francis, Vincent, and George Goddard £12 apiece, Daughter Jane Goddard and her son George, Daughter Elizabeth Goddard £12. William Pigeon, son of sister Alice Pigeon. Best of goods to son Richard, who is sole executor.

Overseers: Friends George Goddard and Robert Lovegrove.

Witnesses: Thomas Lovegrove, Robert Lovegrove.

Proved at Newbury 2 May 1617 by executor. Value £124 15^s. 5^d. (Arch-deaconry Court of Berks., Book L, fo. 695.)

AGNES GODDARD of Henwicke, parish of Thatcham, co. Berks., widow. Will dated 25 January 1612. Lady Church of Sarum 12^d. Poor of Thatcham 40^s. Daughters Ann Restall and Jone Lovegrove 20^s apiece. Son Richard Goddard 40^s. Residue to son Thomas Goddard, who is sole executor.

Overseers : Edward Bride, Edward Smith, Francis Bushnell.

Witnesses: Edward Bride, Edward Smith, Francis Bushnell, and William Rastall

Proved at Newbury 25 September 1617. (Archdeaconry Court of Berks., Book L, fo, 743.)

GEORGE GODDARD of Stanforde Dingly, co. Berks., husbandman. Will dated 10 November 1617. To be buried in parish churchyard of Bucklesbury. Brothers Richard, John, Francis, and Vincent Goddard. Sister Jane, wife of Phillip Goddard, and her five children. Sister Elizabeth Goddard and her children. Margaret Bramley. Residue to Thomas Honeygrove of Stanforde Dingley, who is sole executor.

Witnesses: John Johnson, Thomas Goddard, George Buckeridge, Margaret Pococke.

Proved at Newbury 8 April 1618. (Archdeaconry Court of Berks., Book L, fo. 830.)

THOMAS GODDARD of Wasing, co. Berks., husbandman. Will dated 17 November 1613. To be buried in churchyard of Bucklesbury [?]. Mother Church of Sarum. Church of Wasing. Daughter Susan and her daughter Margaret. Aunt Bidowe and her daughter Elizabeth Hand. Sister, wife of William Mighell of Wasing, her youngest daughter and sons John and Richard. Mary, daughter of Richard Marshall. Richard, son of Thomas Marshall of Wasing. Mary, daughter of Thomas Marshall, and her daughter Frances Shouke. Margaret Hunt. Rest of goods to wife Elizabeth Goddard, who is sole executrix.

Witnesses: Thomas Marshall, William Mighell.

Proved at Newbury 12 April 1618. (Archdeaconry Court of Berks., Book L, fo.807.)

NICHOLAS GODDARD of Sedghill, co. Wilts., yeoman. Will dated 28 November 1618. To be buried in parish church of Sedghill. Lady Church of Sarum. Parish Churches of Sedghill and Motcomb, and poor of same. To Nicholas Goddard, son of John Goddard, dec^d, my moiety of Rectory or Parsonage of Sedghill Two closes in Sedghill which I bought of Edward Frowd, said closes to

remain to said Nicholas after expiration of lease which I have granted to Mary my now wife. If Nicholas die s.p. remainder to Thomas, eldest son of Jasper Kinge, dec^d, and his heirs. Said Thomas Kinge to pay to six children of Thomas Banister 40^s each; six children of Matthew Scarlett 40^s each; Joan Kinge, dau. of Jasper Kinge, dec^d, 40^s; three children of Edith Merewether my sister 40^s each; seven children of Anne Frowde, dau. of bro. Thos. Goddard, dec^d, 40^s each; and two daus, of John Goddard, dec^d, 40^s each within a year after he shall become possessed of said Parsonage. To five sons of Thomas Banister a close at "Newe Yeat" called "Mathew's Close" equally between them. The dau. of Thos. Banister £4. Mary Kinge, dau. of Thos. Kinge of Ham, £4. Augustin Burbage 10^s. Every maid-servant 12^d. Edith Whitmershe. Joane Gatehouse of West Burton. Edith Snooke of Stalbridge, godchild Marye my wife the house called "Wood house" where I now dwell and all grounds belonging- as long as she is a widow. My wife to find my kinsman Nicholas "dyett and lodging" or £10 per annum until be marry. If he marry they to live together. Wife sole executrix and residuary legatee.

Overseers: Philip Tyse of Sedghll, Thomas Banister of Mere Park, and John Gatehouse of W. Bourton.

Witnesses: Mat. Gatehouse, Richd. Kinge.

Proved 4 May 1619 by Mary Goddard the relict (P.C.C., 78, Parker.)

PAULE GODDARD of S^t. Olave in Southwarke, co. Surrey, sailor. Will dated 19 January 1617. One of the Company shipped in the good ship the "Dragon" of London, now bound for the Indies. Everything left to wife Jane Goddard, who is sole executrix.

Witnesses: Thomas Shephard, William Quilter.

Proved 18 June 1620 by the relict. (P.C.C., 57, Soame.)

JOYCE GODDARD of Bray, co. Berks., widow. Indenture, dated 24 January, 19 King James (1621-2), between said Joyce Goddard and Thomas Willcox of Bray. Witnesseth that in consideration of a marriage between said Thomas Willcox, nephew of said Joyce Goddard, and Mary Curie, widow, late wife of Edward Curie of Hatfield, co. Herts., and of the sum of £300 paid by said Thomas to said Joyce, she hath granted and given all her household stuff, plate, linen, pewter, brass, beasts, horses, and sheep, as well as usual moveables, and further appointed him to receive all debts owing to her and to pay all debts owing by her. Said Joice to receive from said Thomas the sum of £30 yearly.

Witnesses : Will. Moyes, William Langley.

January 1621. (Archdeaconry Court of Berks., Book M, fo. 48.)

THOMAS GODDARD of London, gent. Will dated 17 September 1618. All my lands, tenements, etc., to my wife, who is sole executrix.

Witnesses: William Campyon, Thomas Chowns.

Proved 20 December 1621 by Marie Goddard the relict. (P.C.C,105, Dale.)

RICHARD GODDARD of Bupton, parish of Cleeve Pepp (Cliffe Pypard), co. Wilts., gent. Will dated 16 November 1620. To wife Elizabeth Goddard £300, messuage and tenement called "Rosiers", two pasture grounds lying in Cleeve Wood, the three meads lying between "Inlande" and "Greate Whethill", and two meadows called "Hillcrafts" for all the term of the lease which I have, wife paying to bro. Francis Goddard of London £40 according to covenant of lease. Wife to educate and bring up children. To said three children, Richard, Elizabeth, and An Goddard, £100 each at 21 or marriage. Desires cousin Francis Goddard of Stonden Hussey, co. Wilts., to take £100 given to son Richard and make the best of it and give him his portion, with the increase, at 21. John Kingston my father-in-law to do likewise for dau. An. Friend Roger Spackman of Broadtowne, yeoman, the same for dau. Elizabeth. Cousin ffrancis Goddard, Esq., John Kingston, and Roger Spackman, yeomen, executors. [Sealed]

Witnesses : Raphe Weekes, Richard Parsons.

Proved 23 May 1622 by Elizabeth Goddard, relict (P.C.C., 47, Saville.)

THOMAS GODDARD of Burchinwood, co. Wilts., Esq. Will dated 20 June 1618. Margaret Goddard, daughter, £50 per annum to be paid her at the usual quarter days by my son Henry Goddard for 12 years, making £600 in all. Son John £20 per annum. Son William remainder of lease of tenement and lands at "Lee Greene" (M^r Knowles being my tenant) leased of Sir ffrancis Palmer, Knight. All servants quarter of year's wages. Son Henry rest of my manors, lands, and tenements. Poor of parishes of Mynsteare, Lindehurste, Brokenhurste, Balden, Lymington, and parishes of Allhallows, S^t. Mary's, S^t. Lawrence, Holie rood, S^t. Michael, and S^t. John's in Southampton. Henry Goddard, son, sole executor. Signed 1 January 1618 and again 5 July 1621.

No witnesses.

Proved 29 May 1622 by executor named. (P.C.C., 42, Saville.)

GEORGE GODDARD of Midgeham, parish of Thatcham, co. Berks., gent. Will dated 24 December 1621. To be buried in Parish Church of Brimpton. Mother Church of Sarum and Church of Brimpton. Anne Goddard, wife, my farm in Midgeham and "Manorhouse", and all goods in said house, and a living called "Styles" as long as she is a widow. George Barston to be paid £100 as soon as Styles living or Parsonage comes into hand. Godson George Goddard, son of John Goddard of Brimpton, £20 at 21. Rest of goods to William Smith of "Wildecourte", parish of Hampstead Norris, yeoman, who is sole executor.

Overseers : Ralphe ffaulkener and William Waller, both of Thatcham.

Witnesses : Richard Hyde, George Barstone, and Aston Bright.

Proved 22 November 1622 by William Smith, executor. (P.C.C., 97, Saville. Also registered in Archdeaconry Court of Berks., Book M, fo. 29.)

WILLIAM GODDARD, Ensigne to Captayne Henry Theobald, "serving the States of the United Provinces." Will dated 8 September 1624. Friends Capt^{ns}. Henery Sprye and Willm. Crumwell £10 each (to buy them swords). Thomas Polt of Milton, co. Beds, Esquire, and Rob^t Hawse of Bedford, gent, £10 each (to buy them geldings). Soldiers now remaining in my Cap^{ns}. Company who served at the last "Bargaine leager" "£10 to be equally distributed among them by my noble friend Capt. Sprye. Legacies to be paid out of £100 reserved by deed of trust to Thos. Polt and Oliver Butler, Esquires. Remainder of said £100 now in the hands of Thomas Crowder of Shoreditch, due to me for 1 year's rent, to friend Thomas Death, "now gent.", in the Co^v. of said Cap^t. Theobald. Confirms legacies to nephews and nieces in deed of trust. Residue to Thos. Death, excepting four books, of which two are styled "the honest Councells", the third "the Honest Souldier", and the fourth "the Drunkards Dialogue", to my friends M^r Polt and M^r Hawse.

Witnesses : Hen. Sprye, mark of John Brumpton.

Proved 31 October 1625 by Varney Marshall *alias* Goddard, sister. (P.C.C., 105, Clarke.)

EDWARD GODDARD of Barwick Bassett, co. Wilts., and Diocese Sarum. Will dated 9 June 1625. To father John Goddard £35. Brother John Goddard £7. Richard Truman, servant to M^r Baskerford, £3. M^r Greene 20^s. To eldest son John Goddard all household stuff in my house at Berwick Bassett, wife Anne Goddard to have the use of it during her widowhood. The rest of goods to younger children, viz., Richard, Anne, Joice, and Mary Goddard, with this proviso, that my father have the use of my lease of Hidden farm for one whole year after my decease in payment of that old debt I owe him. Rest of goods to wife Anne Goddard, brother-in-law M^r Samuel Codrington, and brother Alexander Goddard, who are joint executors. Wife to remain executor only during her widowhood.

Overseers : My father and M^r Greenald.

Witnesses: John Goddard, Robert Greenald, Margaret Goddard, Jone Snigg, and others.

Proved 19 April 1626 by executors. (Dean of Sarum's Court, Book 10, fo. 199.)

ARTHUR GODDARD of Marston, co. Warwick, husbandman. Will dated 9 July 1627. My executor to furnish my wife Elizabeth Goddeard with food and lodging and all other things necessary for her degree or calling, and to pay her yearly 5s to put into her purse to spend at her pleasure as long as she lives with executor. If she desires to live elsewhere to pay her £80. Bro. Henry Goddeard 20^s on consideration that he releases my bro. John Hickrockes the elder of Bilton, co. Warwick, from all debts due to him the said Henry. William Goddeard, son of bro. Henry. John, son, and Alice Hickrocks, dau. of bro. Jno. Hickrocks. Cousin Richard Warren of Draycott and his bro. Arthur Warren my godson. Sister Margery Howtans. Kinswomen Agnes and Alice Rydle. Cousin Katherine Swift. Bro. Thomas Goddeard my quarterne of land, and half yd. meadow belonging, lying in the field of Draycott for his life, and after to John Hickrocke, the release being given to John Goddeard, son of Henry Goddeard my bro. Residue of leases and lands to bro. Thomas Goddeard, who is sole executor.

Witnesses : Joseph Worcester, John Hickrockes, Richd. Warren.

Proved 6 September 1627 by Thomas Goddeard, brother. (P.C.C., 90, Skynner.)

HENRY GODDARD of Dynton, co. Wilts., Esquire. Will dated 10 May 1627. To be buried in Chancel of Parish Church of Dynton; to be covered with a "faire marble stoone." Demises all his lands of inheritance and lease to bro. John Penruddocke of Compton Chamberlin, co. Wilts., Esq., and cousin William Goddard of Tollard, gent., as feoffes in trust until Henry Goddard, son of William Goddard of Milford, co. South Hants, gent., is 21. If Henry die under age, then to heirs general of his father William; in default of issue to bro. John Goddard and his heirs general; in default to William Goddard of Tollard and his heirs. Dorothy Goddard, wife, £100 per annum. Bro. William £10 per annum. The bond of £200 in which my cousin Richard Goddard of Burchenwood, with others, is bound to me left as follows: My cousin John ffauconer, my godson, £50 on condition that his mother gives up all bonds for debts due to her by said Henry Goddard; £50 to Charles Penruddocke, son of John Penruddocke, my godson; £100 to my feoffes. Poor of parishes of Dynton, Compton, Minsteer, and Brathen £10 each parish. Servants Richard £5, Stephen 40^s maid-servants 20^s each. Bro. John Goddard £5 per annum. Bro.-in-law Henry Chapanty [?].

Witnesses: W^m Leonard, Phillip Pynckney, X^pofer Elliott, Richard Brownrigge.

Proved 17 November 1627 by J. Penruddocke and William Goddard. (P.C.C., 113, Skynner.)

WILLIAM GODDARD. Will dated 6 October 1627. All my goods to my wife Ann Goddard and to my dau. Hanna Goddard equally divided. Wife to be guardian. Dau. full executrix.

Witnesses: John Leech and John Addis.

Proved 2 September 1628 by Anne the relict during minority of Hanna Goddard. (Dean and Chapter of Westminster, 105, Camden.)

HENRY GODDARD of Chancery Lane, near the City of London, yeomanⁱⁱⁱ. Will dated 25 September 1628. My mess^{ge}., ^{iv} ten^t., ^v and apurts., ^{vi} lying in Effingham, co. Surrey, to nephew John Sawyer, my dec^d. sister Sawyer's son, provided that he pay within 2 years of my decease £12 to my nephew John Goddard, his executors, or assigns. Two daus. now living of bro. Anthony Goddard, dec^d., £15 6^s 8^d equally divided between them. Four daus. of bro.-in-law Sawyer £30 13^s 4^d equally divided between them. Thomas Sawyer, eldest son of bro.-in-law Sawyer, 40^s. Residue to nephew John Goddard, who is executor.

Witnesses: Thomas Huett, Henry Sells, Humfrey Browne.

Proved 7 October 1628 by John Goddard. (P.C.C., 81), Barrington.)

Dame MARGARET GODDARD, otherwise called Margaret Nicholson, of London, widow. Will dated 25 May 1627. To be buried with my father and mother in the Church near the little Conduit in Cheapeside, at the North Gate of Paule's Churchyard. To eldest son Giles Gawton £1500, all my "guilt" plate, and all

my ordinary plate that I use at table, Simon Gawton, youngest son, £1200. Grandson John Benson, son of Nicholas Benson, citizen ^{vii} and grocer of London, and Elizabeth Benson his late wife, my dau. £100 on condition that a release be given from all actions at law and suits that have passed between me and said John Benson. To Giles, Peter, Adrian, and Elizabeth Dente, children of my late dau. Elizabeth Benson by her former husband ffrancis Dent, £200 each at marriage or 21. To their sister Margaret, who has lately married, I have paid £200. Adrian Dente £50. Giles Gawton my executor to pay a preacher £20 for a sermon once a week for a year after my death in the Church of S^t Michael at the lower end of Cheapside, where I desire to be buried. Poor of said parish £5. Men and maidservants £5 apiece. Humfrey Warner, son of bro. Stephen Warner, £5. Lawrence Hanford, son, and Margaret Hanford, dau. of my sister Hanford, £10 each. Mary Warner, bro. Henry Warner's dau., £20. Daughters Colsell, Cowley, and Poole, and godson Samuel Cowley rings value £3 each. Dau. Beresford and her husband each rings value 40^s. Margaret Browne and Elizabeth Dente linen. Giles Gawton my son all linen and pewter and all household stuff belonging to late husband Otho Nicholson, priced at his death at £227, and all chains, jewels, and rings. Dau. Gawton ring value 40^s. Residue to son Giles Gawton, who is sole executor.

Overseer, John Pool, son-in-law, to whom £10.

Witnesses: Charles Bostocke, scrivener, ^{viii} and William Wighte his servant.

Codicil dated 5 November 1628. Revokes legacies to Giles and Peter Dente, who have already been paid £200 each. Revokes decision as to place of burial and leaves ordering of funeral to executor; also legacy to preacher. To poor of parish of S^t. Bottolphe's without Algate, where I now dwell, £10. Kinsman Samuel Cowley to be overseer with son-in-law John Pool of London, Alderman. Otherwise confirms will.

Witnesses: Charles Bostocke, scrivener, and Geo. Allestrie his servant.

Proved 15 January 1629. (P.C.C., 8, Scroope.)

ARNOLD GODDARD of the Town of ffolkestone, co. Kent, maltman. Will dated 16 June 1626. To George Goddard my son £20 at 21 and £60 to be paid him immediately after death of Alice Goddard my wife. To wife £80 and Residue, she to be sole executrix.

Supervisor, Benjamin Cloke of parish of ffolkestone, gent.

Witnesses : Thomas Jumith [?], Nicholas Hunt.

Proved 27 November 1629 by relict. (P.C.C., 97, Ridley.)

THOMAS GODDARD of Windham (Wymondham), co. Norfolk, gent. Will dated 6 July 1628. To be buried in the Chancel of Windham if I die in that Town. Poor of Windham, and a sermon to be preached in his church, preacher to have 20^s. Guibbon and Francis Goddard, grandchildren, 40s each for rings. Kinswomen Anne, Bridgett, and Margaret Harrison 40s each. Mary my wife 100 marks ^{ix} per annum, paid out of the manors of "Standhow" alias "Calthorps" and "Marches" lying in "Stanhow", Dorking, North Crike, and Barwicke, co. Norfolk, which 100 marks was granted to said wife by Indenture dated 27 Oct., 1 King Charles (1625-6). Whereas Sir Charles Le Gross of Crosswicke, co. Norfolk, Kt., has an estate in trust of my lands and tenements in Whetacre Borough, co. Norfolk, where Simond Shreive and John Bell now dwell, for £600, which I owed his grandfather Thomas Le Gross, £40., of which £200 has been paid, said land both free and copyhold, to William Goddard, Doctor of Physic, my son, after said son has made satisfaction to Sir Charles, to pay out of said land £100 each to Robert Warner, gent., and Margaret Grimes, wife to Humfrey Grimes. Elizabeth Goddard my dau. £300. Servants 10^s each, ffrances Grimes, my wife's grandchild, 40^s when she is 18. All rents and profits of my lands to Mary Goddard, wife, who is residuary legatee and sole executrix.

Witnesses: Robert Warner, Henrici Strelton, Thome Cooke.

Proved 19 June 1630 by relict. (P.C.C., 54, Scroope.)

CHARLES GODDARD of Shapwicke, co. Devon [? co. Dorset], husbandman. Will dated 2 June 1681. To be buried in churchyard there. Bequest for reparation of church. Sister Avis Sellar. Kinsman William Hiscocke, his wife, his daus. Joan and Edith, his son Charles (my godson), and his youngest son Thomas Hiscocke. Kinsman Robert Goddard, his son Adam, his daus. Anne. Elizabeth, Joane, Mary, and ffrances Goddard, his wife Joane Goddard, and his mother Edith Goddard. Anne Bower, goddaughter. Christopher Hall of Blandford. Residue to kinsman Robert Goddard of Catherington. co. S'hants, who is executor.

Overseers: Neighbours Thos. Harding, Wm. Seller.

Witnesses : Richard Everard, clerk, Abigael Everard. jun.

Proved 14 November 1631 by Robert Goddard. (P.C.C., 116, St. John.)

EDMUND GODDARD of Hartham, parish Corsham, co. Wilts.. Will dated 6 February 1632. Sister Jane Osbourne 20^s. Godchildren Edmond, Humphrey the younger, Edmund Haward, and Marten Goddard 5^s apiece. Poor of Corsham. Bro. John Goddard executor and residuary legatee.

Overseers : John Sallway of Caston, Edward Goddard the younger.

Witnesses : Elizabeth Goddard, Joane Bower.

Inventory of goods and chattels of above taken 27 February 1632 by John Sallway of Caston and Edward Goddard the younger of Hartham : —

Obligation. John Hulbert of Mynety, parish Corsham, yeoman, and Jno. Smith of Notton, yeoman, £10.

Ditto. John Gibbes of More in parish Corsham, the Elder, and Robert Gibbes of same place, £4.

Bond: Geo. Ricketts of Saterford, co. Wilts., Broadweaver, and Jno. Ricketts of same, broadweaver, £4.

Ditto. Anne Earle of Callorne, co. Wilts., widow, and Rob^t. Balden of Bis'ston, £5.

Ditto. Thos. Hill of Pickwick, parish Corsham, £3.

86 sheep at £7 10 0.

Money in his parse, 80^s.

One box, 1^s.

.....£3.

Sum total, £39 . 5 3

Proved 6 March 1682 by John Goddard, brother. (Archdeaconry Court of Wilts. filed will.).

HUGH GODDARD of parish of S^t. Katherine's near the Tower of London, miller. Will dated 6 February 1638. Four that have been my tenants to carry my body to be buried. Dau. Elizabeth various articles. Residue between Mary my wife and Elizabeth my dau. equally divided, they to be joint executrices.

Witnesses: Elias Collins scr., Roger Pavyer [?], W. mark of William Wolfe.

Proved 14 February 1638 by Mary Goddard, relict, and Elizabeth Goddard dau. (P.C.C. filed will.)

[Note — This will is 15 Seager, in Calendar, but has not been registered.]

JOHN GODDARD. Will dated 8 January 1633. John Harwood all wearing apparel. Robert Ravis, Ric^d. Wood, and Peter Joice 40^s each. Friend Samuell Brice remainder of wages that shall be due to me from his Honourable Company "by vertue of this my |present employment." Sam^l. Brice, sole executor.

Witnesses : Edward Tunn, purser's mate, Jno. Prescott.

Proved 4 April 1685 by Anne Brice, wife of executor named in will, who is absent in India. (P.C.C. 42, Sadler.)

JOHN GODDARD of Ogbourne Meisy, co. Wilts., gent. Will dated 26 April 1621. Daus. Elizabeth and Lucy £1000 each at marriage or 20; if either die under age the survivor to have her portion raised to £1500. Sister S^t John

20^s for ring Bro. Thomas £100 to buy him books to perfect his study. Two servants, Edw^d Keenne and Susan his wife, £10. Residue of goods, lands, leases, etc., to bro. Vincent Goddard, who is sole executor.

Witnesses : William Smith, Nicholas S^t John.

Proved 6 April 1685 by executor named. (P.C.C., 42, Sadler.)

BARNARD GODDARD of Tiverton, co. Devon, clothier. Will dated 11 January 1637. Poor of Tiverton. Daus. Prudence, Alice, Joan, Margerie, Mary, Martha, and Sarah Goddard Dau. Prudence Ten^t. and 'apurts. which I bought of Thos. Quicke in Bothaw, p[']ish of Tiverton, now in occⁿ. of Mathew Hollings, and £100 at 21 or marriage. Dau. Alice dwelling-house where I now dwell and garden which I bought of John Quicke of Dartmouth, situate in West Rye, town of Tiverton, also p[']cell of ground, part of Middle hill, p[']cell of the late disparted park called Aishley Park, which I hold by the grant of M^r Edw^d. Gibbens of City of Exon, and £100 at 21 or marriage. Dau. Joan all those dwelling-houses bought of John Quicke, now in possession of Richard Quicke, Jno. Chamberlin, Jno. Colley, W^m Voysey, Jno. Hill, Rob^t. Squire, Roger Squire, Jasper Waltonn, Geo. Gave, W^m. Hill, Nicholas Upcott, and W^m. Leigh and £100 at marriage. Daus. Margaret and Mary jointly all my estate in the deparked park called Aishley Park, which I bought of Robert White, and hold during the lives of Roger Gifford, Esq., Rich^d. Spurwaye, son of William Spurwaye, gent., George and Joan Puddington, son and dau. of Geo. Puddington the elder, and £30 each at 21 or marriage. Dau. Sarah ten^t at Chappell, viz^t, a chapell and a dwelling-house and about 2 acres of land bought of Thomas Quicke. being at Botham, Parish of Tiverton, now in occ^{pn}. of Peter Land, and £100 at 21 or marriage. Bro. John Goddard, sister Prudence Goddard, and father-in-law Humfry Reade £3 each. Sister-in-law Mary Prowse 40^s. Residue to Prudence Goddard my dau. Bro.-in-law M^r George Hartnoll and Cousin M^r Aquilia Skinner, executors in trust.

Witnesses: David Williams,.... Tofte, Jerome Brise.

Proved 16 January 1638 by executors. (P.C.C., 3, Harvey.)

MARY GODDARD of the parish of S^t Bennet Finke, London, widow. Will dated 12 March 1635. To be buried near my pew door in the church of S^t Bennet Finke. M^r Roger Warfielde, curate of S^t Bennet Finke, 20^s. Cousin William Campyon, Esquire, son of Sir W^m. Campyon, Kt, all my lands and tent^s in p[']ish of Churche [?], co. Suff. Ladies Elizabeth and Anne Campyon £10 each. Mistress Barbara Springett £5. Cousins Elizabeth Campyon, dau. of Sir W^m Campyon, and Elizabeth Campyon, dau. of Sir Henry Campyon, £5 each. Two cousins Henry and Edmund Campyon, sons of Sir William Campyon, £5 each. Bryan Janson, son, and Anne Janson, dau. of Cousin M^r John. Janson, £5 each. M^{rs} Elizabeth Campyon, dau. of M^r Edward Campyon, £3. Friend Eleazar Hudson, D^r. of Ph., 40 marks. Cos. ffrancis Stone £20. Bros.-in-law John and Christopher Goddard and their sister Susan Dawes each rings value £3. M^{rs} ffenton, wid., 40^s, her dau. Wright 20^s, and her dau. Sara 10^s for rings. Rings value to 20s to M^{rs} Rose Parker, wid., Mistress Mary Webbe, wid., M^r Henry Huchenson, Loriner [?], and Mercie his wife. Joane, the Lady Campyon 's kitchen maid, 10^s. Susan Dawes, my sister, £200. Residue to cosn. William Campyon, son of Sir Wm. Campyon, William Campyon, and Susan Dawes, joint executors.

Witnesses : Henry Huchenson, Michael Smith, John Hamonde.

Proved 6 July 1638 by executors. (P.C.C., 91, Lee.)

MEMORANDUM.—That Mistress Mary Goddard, wid., late of the p[']ish of S^t Bennet Sherhogg, deceased, died on or about 4th June 1638. In the time of her last sickness, with intent and purpose to add to her last will and testament, she gave to Israell Collen, son of kinswoman Susan Collen, he being her, the Testator's godson, £50. Spoken in the presence of John Madgworth and Anne Keeling. Sentence 6 July 1639. (P.C.C., 134, Harvey.)

JOHN GODDARD of Blandford, co. Dorset, yeoman. Will dated 26 May 1640. To be buried in churchyard at Blandford. Poor of Blandford. Bro. Simon Goddard £20. Bro. William Wilkins £15 and William Wilkins his son £5. Bro.-in-law William Vallett £10, and to his two children 10^s each. Residue to Simon Goddard.

Witnesses : George Bartholomew *alias* Hooper, Jno. Batt.

Proved 10 June 1640. (P.C.C., 86, Coventry.)

HUMFREY GODDARD of Lymehouse, p'ish of Stepney, mariner. Will dated 1 January 1640. Now employed in the good ship "Hopewell" belonging to the Hon. E. I. Co.'s Service, ^x riding in Batham roads. Everything to wife Jane and the children [no particulars given].

Overseer, Jno. Canland, "stronge water stillir", of Stratford, Bowe.

Witnesses : Ro. ffetherby, Robt. Langley, mark of Alexander Salkonne.

Proved 3 September 1641 by the relict. (P.C.C., 119, Evelyn.)

HENRY GODDARD of Parish of S^t Margaret's, City of Westminster. Will dated 22 April 1641. To be buried in p'ish church of S^t Margaret's. Lease of my house in said p'ish and all goods, provided she be careful of the education of grandchild Joice Godderd, to wife Anne Godderd. Dau. Charitie Ripley *alias* Attfeilds 40s. Residue to wife, who is sole executrix.

Overseer, Thos. Coulton of Westminster, glover.

Witnesses : Thos. Coulton, William Harwoode, Robt. Wolsely.

Proved 25 May 1642 by relict (Dean and Chapter of Westminster, 153, Todd.)

FRANCIS GODDARD, citizen and Haberdasher of London. Will dated 31 August 1642. My goods to be divided into 3 parts, according to the custom of the City of London : 1st part to wife Anne; 2nd part equally divided between sons George and Henry and dau. Anne, sons at 21, dau. at marriage; 3rd part for payment of legacies; residue to wife, who is executrix. All lands and tenements which I purchased of the fieoffes of the free Grammar School of Burie, co. Suff., lying in Chelmondston, Chemton, Coulton, Chungton, or any other place in s^d co., disposed of as follows : Ten^t known as the "Kings head" in Shottley, Chelmonston, co. Suff., late in occupⁿ of Goodman Cock, a ten^t in Coulton, p'ish of Chilmpton, co. Suff., ten^t in Shotley in occupⁿ of one Broame to wife for life, after to son Henry Goddard and his heirs for ever. Land and ten^{ts} in Shotley called "ffullfinnes" in occupⁿ of one Weese to wife for life, after to sons George and Henry and dau. Anne. Lands and ten^{ts} in Chempton and Shotley in occupⁿ of one Gisbey [?] to dau. Anne. Lands and ten^{ts} in Chempton in occupⁿ of Robt. Meadows to son George Goddard. P'cell of land in Chempton now in my own occupⁿ to wife for life, after to son George.

Witnesses: Tho. Linge, Humfry Hamond, Tho. Reason, Dorothy Sparke.

Proved 19 September 1642 by relict. (P.C.C., 108, Campbell.)

ANTHONY GODDARD of Cleeve Peper (Cliffe Pypard), co. Wilts., gent. Will dated 14 October 1605. To be buried in p'ish ch. of Cleeve Peper. Poor of Wetwange p'ish. Lease I hold in Cleeve Peper to wife Mary and son Giles; if they decease before expiry of lease, the same to the eld. child of Giles, if he has any, but if they die, to be equally divided between my daus. and their children. Lease in the Manor or Lordship of Albourne.co. Wilts., to son Giles, but if he die before 21 to be equally divided between my daus. and their children. Wife to bring up son Giles during her widowhood; if she marry, Thos. Buckeridge, Xpofer Cleaterd [?], said bro. Edmond Goddard to manage his property until he be of age. Friends Giles Wroughton, John Erneley, K^t. Four God-children, being my dau.'s children, 40^s apiece.

Witnesses: Thomas Hawok, John Teskey, Edward, John Rogman [?].

Adm'on, 8 August 1648, by Antony Cleater, grandson by dau. of said dec^d., for goods unadministered by Mary Goddard, relict, and Giles Goddard, son. (P.C.C., filed will)

EDWARD GODDARD the elder, of Hartham, co. Wilts., gent. Will dated 10 March 1636. To be buried in church of Corsham. Joane my wife all jewels, rings, and wearing apparel, both linen and woollen, and ornaments for her body that she now hath, also moiety of my demesne lands in Hartham and elsewhere in co. Wilts., likewise 3 rooms in my dwelling house in Hartham for life. Daus. Elizabeth and Martha Goddard £20 apiece. Dau. Lorrenge 40s for a ring, out of £20 my son-in-law, her husband. Thomas Lorrenge, owes me; residue of said £20 to her children equally divided. Dau. Mary 100 mks.^{xi} Church and poor of Corsham. Residue of estate to son Edward Goddard, who is sole executor.

Overseers: Kinsmen M^r Nicholas Webbe of Marshfield, M^r John Salway of Cosham, and if there be any doubt as to meaning of my will to get assistance of bro.-in-law William Webbe of Ashwicke [?] to explain.

Witnesses: Nich. Webbe, John Hallway.

Inventory of goods annexed gives value at £228,

Proved 8 November 1643, (Consistory Court of Sarum, filed will.)

DOROTHY GODDARD of London, wid. Will dated 16 June 1644. Children of dau. Dorothy Jennour, wife of ffrancis Jennour, £800 equally divided, daus. at 18 or marriage, sons at 21. £20 for use of poor widows. Residue to son and dau., Richard Wragge, mercht., and Dorothy, wife of ffrancis Jennour, who are joint executors.

Witnesses: Rich^d. Oglithorn, Robt. Dawber, Thos. North.

Proved 24 December 1644 by Dorothy Jennour. (P.C.C., 46, Rivers.)

REGISTERS OF S^t. ANTHOLIN AND S^t. JOHN BAPTIST, LONDON.

1617 Ann, dau. to Joha Goddard, chr. Oct 12.

1620 Elizabeth, dau. to John & Dority Goddard, ch^r. Nov. 5.

1621 A son, unbapt., of John & Dority Goddard, bur. Oct. 12.

1625 Thomas, son of John & Dority Goddard, bur. Ap. 11.

1643 M^r Goddard, bur. June 16.

1644 M^{rs} Goddard, bur. Dec. 19.

RICHARD GODDARD, gent., deceased 19 July 1645. Will nuncupative. Property to wife during widowhood, if she marry, Overseers to have full power to dispose of estate. In case son die before wife, after wife's death property to be divided equally between his friends and hers.

Wife sole executrix during widowhood.

Overseers: Cosⁿ. M^r John Goddard and M^r. Clerke; attested by John and Margaret Goddard.

Proved 20 January 1645 by Margaret Goddard, relict. (P.C.C., 1, Twisse.)

EDWARD GODDARD the elder, of Woodhay, co, S^t'hants, Esquire. Will dated 17 September 1641. Edward my son to have the furniture in dining chamber, he to give £20 among my daus. not provided for, viz., Elizabeth, Anne, and Temperance. If he be not willing to give so much money, furniture to be sold for their benefit Residue to be divided between three said daus., who are joint executrices.

Witnesses: Philip Smithe, Mary James, Bridget Smithe, Joan Goddard.

Proved 20 April 1646 by executrices named. (P.C.C., 50, Twisse.)

JOHN GODDARD, Citizen and Grocer of London. Will dated 28 August 1640. To be buried in S^t Antholin's Church, close to my children who are buried there.

Dorothy Goddard my wife one half of my whole estate. Bro. William Goddard and Marie his wife 40^s each for rings, Thomas Goddard my nephew, son of said William Goddard, £100. Bro. William Goddard's six daus. £40 each at 21, those already of age, in twelve months. Bro. Thos. Bickerton and Anne his wife 40^s each for rings. Alexander his son £100, his other three children £40 each. Bro. Edmund Tisley and Alice his wife 40^s for rings. Sister Alice Tisley 20 mks., for a piece of plate. Sister Alice Hall forgiven debts owing by her late husband Richard Hall and her late son Nathaniel Hall. Sister Mary Wilmer £5. Hesther fflesher and Jno. Dickyne my god-children £6 each. Anne, Marie, Rebecca, and Elizabeth fflesher their sisters £5 each. Son-in-law Richard Wragg £50. ffrancis Jenour and Dorothy his wife, my son and dau.-in-law, £61. Dorothy Jenour, junior, my goddau., and Anne and Elizabeth her sisters, children of son-in-law, £20 each at 21 or marriage. Cosⁿ. Oneby and Mary his wife £20. Bro. Thos. Pendleburie and Elizabeth his wife £20 for plate. Cosⁿ. William Wallis. P'ish of Beeby, co. Leics, where I was born. £100 for a house and land, the rent to be distributed weekly to the poor. P'ish of S^t Antholin's. £50 for a house and land, proceeds to be paid to six morning lecturers in p'ish church. Charles Offspring, rector of said p'ish, £6. Poor of said p'ish. P'ish S^t Mary-le-Bow for a week day lecturer. Master Jeremy Leech, rector of said p'ish, £20. Poor of Christ's Hospital £50. Master Daniell Letchford, now chaplain to the Lord Goring, £8. Widows ffreeman and Chamberlyn 40^s each. Jone Warner and Elizabeth Parker 40^s each. My serv^{ts}, viz W^m. Potter £5. Jane, Anne Kildemore 40^s each. Frances Wood and her husband Dominick. Residue to wife Dorothy and bro. William Goddard in equal parts. Bro.-in-law Thomas Pendleburie and nephew Humphrey Oneby executors. [Signed 10 October 1640.]

Codicil dated 28 August 1640. If wife die before me all gifts and legacies to be doubled. To Dorcas ffreeman £5 at marriage.

Memo, dated 24 September 1642. Having looked into my estate and by reason of great losses may be insufficient, all legacies to be so much less in proportion as estate may fall short at my decease.

Memo.—On 13 October 1640 my estate amounted to about £1700 . 3 . 0.

Proved 20 May 1647. (P.C.C., 79, Fines.)

HENRY GODDARD of Chatham, co. Kent. Will dated 30 August 1647. Rose Goddard my wife £250 and all money due to her out of her annuity of Frindsbury Parsonage in Kent, from Robert Watson, gent, Dau. Abigail Richards (to whom I have paid £200 on her marriage with Solomon Richards) £100. Mary Watson £20. Robert Watson and his wife each £5. Joseph Pett all my plate and instruments. Elizabeth Pett his wife £5. Menservants Rob^t Cart, Andrew Rogers, Rich^d. Goodwin, and Henry Paine whose indentures are unexpired. Maidservants Judith Bush, Rebecca Bowles, and Judith Bell 40s each. Jonothan² Goddard my son my seal ring and half of my goods, he to be executor.

Witnesses : Joseph Pett, Andrew Rogers.

Proved 4 September 1647 by Jonothan Goddard, son. (P.C.C., 187, Fines)

² Jonothan Goddard son of Henry of Deptford, Kent, Arm., Magdalen Hall, matriculated 11 May 1632, aged 15. B.Med. from S^t Katherines Hall, Cambridge, 1638 [? aged 21]; D. Med. 20 January 1642-3; incorporated 14 January 1651-2; Fellow Coll. of Physicians 1646. First Physician to the Army under Oliver Cromwell in Ireland 1649, and in Scotland 1650. Warden of Merton College 1651 by the Parliamentary Visitors, but removed on the Restoration 1660. M.P. Oxford in the Little or Barebones Parliament 1653. and one of the Council of State. Professor of Physics at Gresham College 1655. One of the first Council of the Royal Society; said to have constructed the first telescope in this country. Died 24 March 1674-5. (see "Ath.", iii., 1029; "Munk's Roll", i., 240; "Fasti", ii 167; "O. H. S.", iv., 104; "Calamy", i, 253; "Burrows", 524, and "Dict. Nat. Biog.") (Foster's "Alumni Oxonienses.")

Jonothan Goddard.—Commission issued, 1 June, to Abigail Richards, sister, to administer the goods of Jonothan Goddard, M.D., of p'ish of S^t Hellens, London, dec^d. (P.C.C., A.A. Book 1675, f. 70.)

VINCENT GODDARD of Ogbourne S^t. Andrew, co. Wilts.. To be buried in Chancel of p^rish Church there. Ex^rors to pay all debts, especially my cosn. Lucy Goddard, her portion being £1000, with interest for use of same. Cos^{ns}. Elizabeth and Lucy Goddard £200 each on day of marriage, provided they have their uncle, my bros. approval. Sister M^{rs} St. John £20 for a ring. Friends Lord George Digby, my Lady Anne his wife, and M^r John Digby their eld. son £20 each. Lord George Digby 10 books out of my study. Magdalen Coll., Oxford, in testimony of my thanks For great benefits rec^d. from that honourable foundation, £20 for books for the library. Cosⁿ. W^m. Smith of Wotton Pinere [?] all debts forgiven over and above £40 for the binding of youngest son apprentice. Cosⁿ. Richard Goddard of Clatford £10 for a nagg. Vincent Goddard, son of cosⁿ. Edward Goddard of Upham, £10, to be paid to his father. 2 daus, of cosⁿ. Goddard of Hartham, who live with him unmar^d, £10 each to be added to their portions. John Goddard, son of cosⁿ. Edward Goddard of Woodhay, now living with the Earl of Bristol, £10. M^r Sidgwiok, minister of my p^rish, £4 for a gown. Loving friends M^r D^r ffrewin, Pres. of Mag^d. Coll., Oxford; M^r. D^r. Harris, Warden of Winchester; M^r D^r Mason, Canon of Sarum; M^r Thos. Baylie of Manningford; M^r Rich^d. Capell of Pitchcombe; M^r Wm. Lyford of Sherborne, and M^r Joseph Squiers of Wobourne, to each 80^s to buy them some books to put in their study in memory of their friend. Serv^{ts}, my man Stephen £5. Olliver Egleton, Rob^t. and Nicholas Browne of Pockley, Goodman Smith of same place, Jno. Wood of Middle Ogbourne, Goodman Potter of Ogbourne St. Geo., and Geo. Roberts, my tenants, all debts remitted. Poor of Sherborne, Marlbor., Ramsbury, Preshott, Cricklade, and Ogbournes St. Geo. and St. Andrew. (The poor of Ogbourne St. Andrew being Jno. and Thos. Engl batt and Jno. Seymer.)

Bro. Thomas Goddard sole executor.

Overseer, Lord George Digby.

Memo.—About 4 years ago, being at my house at Ogbourne, I wrote my will. This will of mine is at Sherborne in my chamber in a wood box standing on my table; also another will made long ago with witnesses. I declare my former will without witnesses to be my last will and testament Dated 30 Nov. 1642.

Witnesses : Nicholas S^t. John, Walter Bayley, Thomas Mundy.

Proved 20 November 1647 by Thomas Goddard. (P.C.C., 168, Twisse.)

MARGERIE GODDARD. Will undated. Cosⁿ. Marfen Holman £14, which is in the custody of cosⁿ. Sarah Goddard of Hidden upon Bill. Cosⁿ. Susann Elcombe, sister of Marfen Holman, £10. Cosn. Elizabeth Carrent. Sister Joyliffe, gown, which is at Master Clarke's house in Hungerford. 3 cos^{ns}. Susan, Anne, and Grace Joyliffe rings value 10^s each. Sister Bunckly. Katherine and Joane Bunckly. Residue to son John Goddard, who is executor, to him my Lott meade and all Bonds or Bills. Cosⁿ. Bishopp.

Witnesses: Magdalen Hollman, John Elcom.

Proved 29 November 1647 by John Goddard, son. (P.C.C., 236, Essex.)

WILLIAM GODDARD the elder, of Ogbourne S^t. George, co. Wilts., yeoman. Will dated 15 May 1648. Son William Goddard furniture, etc., his 5 children £10. Robert Webbe, son-in-law, 40^s, his son Edward Webb 40^s. Margrett Goddard, dau.-in-law, 10^s for a ring. Rest of goods, bills, bonds, and leases, my messuage and tenement where I now dwell, and all barns, stables, outhouses, and apurts., to my dau. Abigaell³ Goddard, who is sole executrix.

Overseers : Son-in-law Robert Webb of Ruckley and .neighbour Phillipp Smyth, to whom 12d each to buy them a pair of gloves,

Witnesses: William Taylor, Robert Webb.

Proved 16 June 1648 by Wm. Goddard, son. (P.C.C., 101, Essex.)

³ John Dymmer of Bristol and of Redlands parish of Westbury-on-Trym, married secondly Abigail, dau. of Goddard of Ogbourne, Wilts. She ob. in childbed circa 1651. ("Visitation co. Gloucester", p. 60. W. C. Metcalfe.)

JOHN GODDARD, late of Cooleing, co. Kent, Carpenter. Will nuncupative. On Thursday, 1 April 1649, uttered these or the like words. Give to Richard Parker my sister's son 15^s, her other two children 15^s each. Cosⁿ. John Goddard 20^s, his two children 15^s each. Mentions sister Elizabeth Keene. Rest of goods to wife Martha Goddard, who is sole executrix. Spoken in the presence and hearing of James Clarke and Anne Johnson, M^r Sparkes the minister of said parish, and others.

Proved 12 April 1649 by the relict. (P.C.C., 44, Fairfax.)

RICHARD GODDARD of Swindon, co. Wilts. Esquire. Will dated 29 April 1650. To be buried in p^rish church of Swindon, under my seat near the place where my 1st wife lieth. Poor of Swindon p^rcell of land in p^rish of Wroughton, co. Wilts., now in possession of Thomas Gilmore; the counterpart of lease granted to Gilmore, made by one Jno. Thornborowe, to be given to churchwardens of Swindon. Every of my bros. and sisters a signet ring value 22^s each. Anne my now wife to pay all legacies unpaid given by Lady ffetiplace my grandmother as they become due. Servants. Anne wife to be executrix and guardian of all my children till they be 18; if she die before any are 18, my 3 overseers to take them under their protection. Wid. Westwall £20 per ann. M^{rs} Stevens £6 per ann. Wm. Gallimore, Clerk, now Vicar of Swindon, £20 per ann.

Overseers: Bro.-in-law Thomas Sandis, Esq., now living in Wales, Uncle George ffetiplace of Childrey, co. Berks., Esq., Bro. Edmund⁴ Goddard of Swindon. Overseers to meet each year to take account of moneys due out of manor of East Swindon.

Witnesses : William Gallimore, Edmund Goddard, Arthur Vilett.

Proved 19 June 1650. (P.C.C., 98, Pembroke.)

ROBERT GODDARD of Poworth, p^rish of Glossop, co. Derby, yeoman. Will dated 9 July 1649. Margaret Torr, wife of George Torr, my only dau., my mess^{rs}, tent^s, and lands in Poworth for life, rem^{dr}. to Robert Torr her eld. son, rem^{dr} to William Torr 2nd son. Ellen Torr their sitter. Elizabeth and Anne Beard, daus. of Godfrey Beard, my grandchil., £40. Rob^t Hadfielde my son-in-law. Ralph Sidle. Residue to grandchil., William and Ellen Torr. Margaret Torr my dau., sole executrix.

Witnesses: Ralph fferreby, John Hide.

Proved 28 April 1652 by executrix. (P.C.C., 74, Bowyer.)

WILLIAM GODDARD, Citizen and Apothecary of London. Will dated 17 July 1652. Parents William Goddard and Elizabeth his wife, each £5. M^r Welles, minister in the Old Jury, my table booke. Edward Warren, my wife's son, all my printed books save my great Bible, which I give to Jone Goddard my wife. Residue to wife, who is sole executrix.

Witnesses; William Tibbe, senior, Anthalia Johnson.

Codicil dated 20 July 1652. Wife being sick and not likely to live appoints neighbour M^r Thomas Jackson, Pewterer, sole executor. He to have the care of Edward Warren, my wife's son, until he is 21. He then to be sole executor, and to have all that was intended for wife.

Witnesses : Rich. Tomlinson, Wm. Tibbe.

Proved 8 August 1652 by Thos. Jackson. (P.C.C., 220, Bowyer.)

EDMUND GODDARD of Cranbrook, co. Kent, Clothier. Will dated 21 February 1652. Anne, my now wife, £150, in satisfaction of all dower. Bro. Thomas Goddard, son Thomas Goddard, mess^{rs}, land, and tent^s which I bought of Richard Vincent, now in occpⁿ. of Wm. Greene, in deflt.(?) of heirs to Edmund son of sister

⁴ Bur. at Guiting Poher. co Gloucester; ob. 18 Oct. 1676, aet 61. (Biglands "Coll., co Gloucester" p. 612.)

Katheryn Powell If wife be now with child executors to pay her £100 for use of s^d child 3 months after it is born. If Alexander Osborne receives the sum of £100 of Rich^d Alayne to the use of my now wife according to a letter of attorney to him made, then executors to pay only £50 to wife. Thomas Goddard, my son, residuary legatee and sole executor.

Overseer : John Colvill of Cranbrook, Clothier, to whom £20 when son Thomas is 21.

Witnesses: Alexander Osbourne, John Lee, junior.

Proved 21 April 1658 at Westminster by John Colvill during minority of son Thomas. (P.C.C., 115, Brent.)

RICHARD GODDARD, Minister of P^rish Church of S^t Gregory, city of London. Will dated 11 May 1653, To be buried in above church. Distressed Ministers £100, i.e., to the Bishop of Kerry £7; D^r Samuell Baker £10; D^r. Dove, D^r. Ogston, D^r. Weymes, D^r. Hewitt, D^r. Gillingham, blind M^r. Hudson, M^r. Maxwell, M^r. Hall, M^r. Morrison, M^r. George Baker, M^r. Stephenshall, M^r. Reeve, and M^r. Oteway, each £5; M^r Henry Joanes £10; M^r. Broader £3, his ring that I have to be restored to him. Mentions the £5 M^{rs} Penelope Anderson gave me. Poor of St. Gregories, St Mary's, Reading, and Petersham, co. Surrey. Bro. John Goddard's dau. (he only having 1 dau. living) and sister Elizabeth Woolfe's dau. (she only having 1 dau. living) £45 each at 18 and 30^s per ann. towards education. Wid. of bro. William Goddard £10. Cosⁿ. Rob^t Joyner's wid. £20, her 2 chil. £10 each. M^r Hardy, who is asked to preach funeral sermon, £10; M^r Hobson £15; M^r Edw^d. Dodd £10; D^r. Jno: Bulwer, for his kindness during my sickness, £20. Mary, M^{rs} Dodd's serv^t, £10, and £5 for mourning. My nurse Keeper 40^s. Uncle Edw^d. Jennings and his wife 40^s each for rings. Friend M^r. Wilkinson and his wife £10 each. D^{rs} Bennett and Burnett and M^r.... Prise £5 each for rings. Cosn. W^m. Joyner interest remitted on £100 lent him. John Ellis, Cit. and Merch^t Tailor, Christopher Joyner and William Raven stand seized in the moiety of several houses and tentⁿ in the Strand, p^rish of St. Clement Danes, near the Church, Purchased in their names of Jno: Bulwer, Esq., for uses declared in indenture dated 10 September last past (1652), made between them of 1st part, Thomas Dickenson of Hillingdon, co. Mdsx., Esq., 2nd part, and myself 3rd part. I now appoint to kinsman Christopher Joyner and his bro., my Cosⁿ. Thomas Joyner, who are executors. Study of books to be kept together for use of Cosⁿ. Rob^t Joyner's son if he is brought up a scholar. Otherwise to use of 2 of sons of Cosⁿ. Christopher and Thomas Joyner if they are scholars. Mourning rings to M^r. Clarke, junior, Bp. of Salisbury, M^r. Harrer, M^r. Pemberton the younger, M^r W^m. Adams, Councillor, and his wife, M^r Dickenson. M^r Ellis, and M^r Raven.

Overseen : M^r. Price and M^r. Simon Neale.

Witnesses: Wm. Clarke, John Cooper.

Proved 16 June 1653 by executors named. (P.C.C., 223, Brent)

NICHOLAS GODDARD, late of Sedghill, but now of Meere, co. Wilts., Gentleman. Will dated 8 December 1653. Desires with consent of M^r Chaffin to be buried in S. part of Chancel of Meere Ch. as near as may be to Sepulchre of my father. Bequests to Church and poor of Meere, Ch. and poor of Sedghull. Elizabeth Swanton £5. Nicholas Goddard, my son, 1 yard land of inheritance lying in Upton, p^rish of Knoyle, the house in Meere which I lately bought of him and where I now dwell, and all my land in Meere which I lately purchased from my uncle William Aubrey, called "Adamante", Dau. Anne Goddard and her heirs all my lands in Wincolton called "Chalnham", cont^s 8 ac., also my right in 1 ac. called "Witham acre", lying in Chalnham, and £150, £30 of which she has already in her purchase of "Adamante" afs^d [aforesaid] for the life of Margaret Gilbert. Daus. Katherine and Frances Goddard £300 each, to be paid 1 month after my son Edward shall be 21. Son Edward has promised to see £600 paid put of my lands in Sedghill which are his by inheritance. Wife Elizabeth executrix and residuary legatee.

Overseers: Bro. Francis Swanton, Esq., Rob^t Tisse, Gentleman, Cos. Jno. Froud.

Witnesses: Jasper King, Edward Goddard.

Proved 31 May 1654 by executrix. (P.C.C., 93, Alchin.)

ELIZABETH GODDARD of Newbury, co. Berks., Spinster. Will dated 1 November 1655. To be buried near my mother in p^rish Ch. of Thatcham. Sis. Mistress Martha Knight, wife of late bro. Roger Knight, Esquire, deceased; his daus. Martha Knight, Rebena Burdett, Elizabeth Snell, and Rachell Knight. Cosⁿ. M^{rs} Mary Knight, wife of Cos.. Roger Knight, 20^s for a ring. Cosn. M^{rs} Margrett Knight, Cos. Richard's wife, gold ring. All my bro. Roger Knight's sons 20^s each, which was the gift of my mother, to which I give 20^s each more for rings. Maid Alice Long bedding, etc., in Mistress Emerson's chamber, and my yearly annuity of £5, which I am to receive of W^m. Pidgon. Master Woodbridge and Sara, the now wife of John Child. Wid. Hodd of Donington. Poor of Thatcham. Cos. M^{rs} Martha Knight residuary legatee and sole executrix.

Overseers: Cos. Roger Knight, M^r Wm. Hall

Witnesses: Edwd. Blandy, Tho: Wilson.

Proved 4 January 1655-6 by executrix. (P.C.C., 13, Berkeley.)

ROBERT GOODERED, the Younger, of Barton bendish cum Estmore, co. Norf, yeoman. Will dated 20 May 1652. To be buried in p^rish of S^t Andrews. Lands lately bought of Rich^d. Stonam and Jno: Wood, lying in the fields of Barton bendye earn Estmore equally between my daus. and their heirs., Mary Goddard my now wife to have all things during wid. if she be with child, and if he be son he to have all those houses, lands, and tents., which are wife's jointure. Mary Goddard, now wife, and bro. Edmund Goddard of Barton bendye, executors.

Overseers : Rob^t. Goodered of Barton bendye, yeoman, and bro.-in-law Simon Wainford of Wimbotham, co. Norf., yeoman.

Witnesses: John Tyffin and Anne Tyffin.

Proved at London 7 February 1655 by Mary Goodered, relict. (P.C.C., 39, Berkeley.)

EDWARD GODDARD of Swafeilds, co. Norf., Glover. Will dated 20 April 1655. All freehold houses, lands, and tent^s, in Swafeilds to Christian Goddard my mother for life, on condⁿ that she makes no claim on my copy holds or leases. Aunt Elizabeth Cocks of Swafeild, wid, use of house where she now dwells and 20^s per ann. Rest of houses and lands in Swafeild and £10 to sister Mary Goddard. My houses and lands in Swafeild are held by Copy of Court Roll of the Manor of Hulver, Lancaster, formerly Gymmingham, Lancaster. Rest of goods to mother, who is sole executrix.

Witnesses: Wm. Austin, Wm. Harmer, Joseph Thompson, Robt. Lubbocke.

Proved at London 5 July 1655 by Christian Goddard, mother. (P.C.C., 72, Aylett.)

RICHARD GODDARD the elder, of Reading, co. Berks., Tanner. Will dated 20 May 1656. Being aged. Lease which I hold of Mayor, Aldermen, and Burgesss of Reading, and messg^s and appurt^s situate on S. side of Castle Street, Beading, to wife Isabell. Sons Richard, Daniell, and George Goddard, daus. Hanna Bayley and Elizabeth Boice, 12^d apiece. Residue to wife, who is executrix.

Witnesses : Edw^d. Wilmer, Jno: Tredwell, Rich^d. Grober.

Proved 11 February 1656 by Isabell Goddard the relict. (P.C.C 35, Ruthen.)

JOHN GODDARD of Barton, co. Suff., yeoman. Will dated 14 May 1652. Mess^{gs} and tent. at Barton where I now dwell to Thomas Goddard my eld. son, on condⁿ hereafter named, s^d mess^{gs} and lands to be charged with payments of £8 per ann. to wife Anne in satisfaction of dower. She to remain in my house as long as she thinks fit at a rent of £20 per ann. Bond for payment of £100, if unpaid,

which I entered into upon mar. of son Robert Goddard with wid. Elizabeth Dandy, to be paid or son to enter into piece of land of about 10 ac. called "Stubbinge", held by copy of the Manor of Cotton Breasworth. Christopher Goddard, youngest son, £80, £40 at 24 or within 7 years after my decease, and £40 at 26. All these payments to be made in the south porch of P'ish Ch. of Barton. Poor Chil. of Geo. Roper of Budwell 10^s each. Kinsman Edmund Seyward of Newton. Thomas, Christopher, and Elizabeth, wife of son Robert, £10 each and upwards due on a bond from bro. Christopher Goddard equally div^d between them. John Goddard, son of bro. Christopher. Poor of Barton. Residue to wife and son Christopher. Wife and son Thomas executors

Witnesses: William Rey, Edmund ffemoord

Proved in London 11 April 1656 by Thos. Goddard, son, one of executors. (P.C.C., 113, Berkeley.)

MISTRESS MARY GODDARD of Burghfeild, co. Berks., Singlewoman. Will dated 15 May 1655. Bros. Daniell and George £10 each, rest of bros. and sis^{rs} 12^d apiece. Rest of goods, with the portⁿ of £100 given me by bro. Vincent, dec^d, and not yet p^d and that portⁿ given me by an uncle now in hands of father and uncle Potenger to father, who is sole executor.

Witnesses: Daniell Goddard, Rich^d Higgs,.

Proved in London 18 April 1656 by Goddard, father. (P.C.C., 137. Berkeley.)

ANNE GODDARD, late wife and ex'trix of Richard Goddard of Swindon, co. Wilts., Esquire, deceased. Will dated 7 May 1656. To be buried near husband in p. ch. of Swindon. Thomas Goddard, son, all goods in house. Sandys, Culpepper, Anne, and Bridgett Goddard, daus, of late husband, 40^s each for a ring. Uncle Francis Bowman of Univ. of Oxford, stationer, and bro.-in-law Edmond Goddard of Swindon, Gentleman, guardians of son Thomas. Sister Maude Brent £20. Sister Margaret Home £10. God-dau. Anne Goddard, dau. of sister Jane Goddard, £10 at 20 or mar. Sister Elizabeth Goddard £5. Sister Frances Bowman £10. W^m. Airis, barber, 20^s. Serv^t Stockbridge and 3 other servt. 20^s each. Poor of Swindon. God-son Roger Brent M^r William Gallimore, vicar, 20^s. Son Thomas Goddard executor. Adm'on to be granted to his guardians. Residue to sister Frances Bowman, she not to mar. without consent of three uncles, Leonard, Nicholas, and Francis Bowman.

Witnesses : Thomas Arnty, Thos. Mott, Susanna Bowman, W^m Aires, Timothy Box.

Proved 16 May 1656 by guardians of Thomas Goddard, minor. (P.C.C., 167 Berkeley.)

ELLIS⁵ GODDARD of ffarnham, Serv^t to Almighty God. Will dated 2 March 1655. To be buried in ch. yd of Farnham. Bro. Thomas Goddard £5, his son Elles £5. Bro. Gabriell Goddard £5, his dau. Dorothy £5. Jone Waight £5. Cosⁿ Thomas Goddard, son of Richard, £10; his daus. Anne and Joane £5 each. Residue to bro. Richard Goddard, who is executor.

Overseer: Bro. Thomas Goddard.

Witnesses : Richard Combe, Henry Harry.

Proved in London 1 April 1657 by ex'or named. (P.C.C., 142, Ruthen.)

JOHN GODDARD of Whitechurch, co, S'hants, and Diose of Winton, yeo. Will dated 1 Oct. 1646. To be buried in p. ch. or ch'yard there. Sister Winifred £10, her eld. son £5. Sister's son John Bundy £10; his sister Mary Bundy £5 at 24.

⁵ Elles Sheppard in 26. Leicester.

Edmund and John Book 40^s each. Richard Feltume, the younger, and Anne Feltum 40^s each. Sister Joane's dau. Mary Feltum, executrix.

Overseers: Thos. Hearne of Whitchurch, clothier, and Richard Feltume of same, Butcher.

Witnesses: Thos. Hearne, Rich^d Feltum, John Christocke, Joseph Hallett.

Proved 28 Aug. 1657 by Mary Feltume, niece. (P.C.C., 820, Ruthen.)

THOMAS GODDARD of Wivilistone [? Wiveliscoombe], co. Somerset, yeo. Will dated 7 March 1656. Poor of Wivilistone. Dau. Anne Hussey £30; her 4 chil. £10 each, to be put for them on Taunton Drane-land until they are 21. Anthony Woodley, son-in-law, £60, part of his mar^{ge} portⁿ; dau. Jane Woodley my gold ring; her 4 children 10^s each. Anthony Woodley, grandchild. Residue to Luce, wife, who is sole executrix.

Overseers; Friend Phillipp Cornish and bro. John Doise.

Witnesses: John Woode, Edward Bouchey.

Proved in London 10 October 1657 by Luce Goddard the relict. (P.C.C., 400, Ruthen.)

SUSAN GODDARD of Gasper, p'ish of Stourton, co. Somerset [Wilts.]. Wid. Will dated 19 August 1657. Sister Joane Brittain £20. Cosⁿ Susan Young, wife of Richard Young, £5. Cos^{ns} Joane Brittain, John Perry, and Humfrey Perry, £5 each. Cosn Jno. Perry's 3 children 40s each. 6 children of Thos. Banister of Stourton. Thos. Banister, my mare and £5. Poor of Stourton. Residue to bro.-in-law John Perry, who is sole executor.

Witnesses: Nathaniel Feild, Nat. Lawes.

Proved in London 5 December 1657 by executor. (P.C.C., 533, Ruthen.)

VINCENT GODDARD of Howbery, co. Oxon.. Will dated 14 June 1654. Father and mother £40 per ann. for lives. My wife and bros. Daniell and George joint ex'ors, in trust for goods of dau. Elizabeth Goddard. Vincent Goddard, son of bro. Richard, my freland at Woolington,⁶ co. Berks.. Bro. George Goddard £20 per. ann. Wife £50 per ann. for life, in case the does not trouble her father ffarmer. Bro. Daniell Goddard £50. Sister Mary Goddard £100 out of estate abode mentioned. Cosⁿ Samuell Baylie £30, provided his father John Baylie settle on him the £60 I owe him. Richard Goddard, son of bro. Richard, £40. Wm Millard and his congregation £4, divd among them. Dau.-in-law Mary Pottenger my black mare and a ring. Residue to dau. Elizabeth Goddard.

Overseers: M^r Jno. Ruplen, M^r Rich^d Cox of Wallingford.

Witnesses: Jno. Ruplen, James Wyer.

Proved 11 December 1657 by Daniel Goddard, one of executory power being reserved for Mary the relict and George Goddard, bro. (P.C.C., 588, Ruthen.)

WILLIAM GODDARD of Stower Provosh⁷, co. Dorset, fuller. Will dated 7 Nov. 1657. To be buried in ch. or chyd there. Elizabeth eldest da. £5. Dau. Dorothy £40. Youngest dau. Margery £40. All household stuff and all timber, except that which is cut up for the work, equally divd between son William and daus. Dorothy and Margery. Son William [? son-in-law] residuary legatee and executor.

Overseers : John Lodder, Willm. Morres.

Witnesses: Robert White, William Morres, Tho. May.

Proved in London 12 December 1657 by W^m Bickettô, son. (P.C.C., 485, Ruthen.)

PENELOPIE GODDARD of Tollard Royal, co. Wilts., spinster. Will dated 3 April 1688. To be buried in church or churchyard of Tollard Royal. To p'ish church 2^s 6^d. William Hunt the elder of Tollard 5^s. Brother John Goddard £20.

⁶ Woolhampton. See his brother Richard's will (P.C.C. 6, Lant, 1660)

⁷ Stour Provost Dorset -Ed.

Cousin William Goddard of Blandford Forum £5. Brother Thomas Bratt's children £5, equally divided between them. Kinswoman Susannah Morgan 5^s. Sarah Hopking 5^s. All these legacies to be paid one year after my dec. Rest of goods to Brother William Goddard, who is sole executor.

Overseers : Friend Henry Combe, kinsman Walter Goddard.

Witnesses: Henry Combe, Mary Harte.

Proved 23 January 1638-9 by William Goddard of Tollard Royal, ex'or. Value £66 : 8 : 0.
(Archdeaconry Court of Sarum, filed will.)

ZACHARIAH GODDARD of co. Suff, yeoman. Will dated 29 October 1658. Dau. Anne, now wife of W^m ffyson of Lawshall, co. Suff., £50. Dau. Many, wife of George Nounne of Hasted, co. Suff., 40s. John, Marie, Frances, Anne, Elizabeth, and Martha Goddard, children of John Goddard my son, dec^d, late of Boxted, co. Suff., 20s apiece. Zachariah, son of Zachariah my son, dec^d, whom I keep, to be brought up until 14 by son-in-law W^m ffyson, for which purpose £4 per ann. is left to him, and son Robert shall pay him 10s per quarter till he attain that age. All legacies to be p^d. in church porch of Lawshall. Residue to Robert Goddard my son, and son-in-law W^m ffyson, who are executors. If son Robert do not perform my will, or if he mar. Anne Pavment my late servt., he to have 20^s and son-in-law to be sole ex'or.

Witnesses: ffrancis Wright, Alice Martin, John Steavne.

Proved 2 February 1658 by executors named. (P.C.C., 76, Pell.)

JAMES GODDARD of ffinchampstead, co. Berks., Turner. Will dated 20 April 1656. To be buried as near my father as may be in ch'yard of Finchampstead. My tent^s and lands where I now dwell, also that ten^t and lands in Finchampstead now in occupⁿ of John Pyther, to wife Ursula, Daus. Marie, Anne, Elizabeth, sons Samuell and John £20 apiece. To be raised and paid by son James or whoever shall happen to be heir to my lands at dec. of self and wife. Residue to wife, who is sole executrix.

Proved in London 14 May 1658 by Ursula Goddard the relict (P.C.C, 229, Wotton.)

MARGERY GODDARD of West Muncion, co. Somerset, singlewoman. Will dated 8 May 1657. Sister Prudence Shattocke, wife of Henry Shattocke of West Muncion, £45. Sister Alice Gale, wife of Roger Gale of West Muncion, £20. Barnard Burd, son of Alice Gale, £10 at 21. Agnes Gale, dau. of Alice and Roger Gale, £10 at 21. Sister Martha Peice. wife to George Peirce of West Muncion, £45. Henry Shattocke, son of bro.-in-law Henry Shattock, silver bowl. Residue of goods and lands to bros.-in-law George Peirce and Hy. Shattocke, who are joint executors.

Overeers : Uncles John Goddard and John Reed of Tiverton, co. Devon.

Witnesses: John Goddard, Wm Bult, Elizabeth Goddard.

Proved in London 25 May 1658 by executors. (P.C.C., 262, Wotton.)

THOMAS GODDARD of Thorndon, co. Suff., Tailor. Will dated 7 April 1657. Wife Anne has settled upon her after my dec^e mess^{gs} and lands in Barton, whereas my late father John Goddard did will that mother Anna should hold s^d premises for her life at a rent of £20 per ann. Mother to continue to hold s^d premises, and wife in lieu of jointure to take all rents and profits during life of mother. Wife to be guardian to son John, to whom my lands will descend after be be admitted. My father charged certain lands with legacies to bros. Robert and Christopher Goddard, if son die before 21, all lands in Barton and reversion of wife's jointure to s^d. two bros. and their heirs equally div^d. Such persons as shall be on my land at Barton when my serv^t Sam^l Walker shall be 21 to pay him £5. Mother-in-law ffrances Budledge 10^s. Edmund Heyward of Old Newton 10^s. Bro-in-law Robert Chittocke and bro. Robert Goddard, executors.

Witnesses : Edmund Gardiner, Edmund Heyward, George Chittocke.

Proved in London 28 June 1658 by Rob^t Chittocke, power reserved for Rob^t Goddard. (P.C.C., 491, Wotton.)

THOMAS GODDARD of Hiding, p'ish of Hungerford, co. Berks., gentleman. Will dated 9 November 1668. All lands and cattle to bro. John Goddard for life, at his death £8 per ann. to his son Thomas and £10 per ann. to his dau. Betty Goddard. If Thomas Goddard mar. Betty Smith be to have £10, and his sister Betty £8 per ann.; but if he mar. Anne or Margaret Hare shall forfeit his legacy. Kinsman John Goddard £5. Kinswoman Martha Goddard £5. W^m Mills and Mary Campe 20s apiece. Forgives Thos. Boner his debt. Bro. John Goddard, executor.

Overseer: Edward Smith, Tho. Seymor.

Witnesses : Elinor Seymour, Edward Balard.

Proved in London 22 Dec. 1658 by John Goddard. (P.C.C, 636, Wotton.)

MARY GODDARD of Curland, co. Somerset, wid. Will dated 12 February 1657. Church of Staple Fitzpaine and poor of same place. Poor of Curland, Bicknell, and Westhatch. Mary Knowman, dau. of Christopher Knowman of Otterburne, £5 at 21. Mary Goddard, dau. of Anne Goddard of Curland, £5 at 21. John Skimerton, Joane Middle, Ambrose and Nicholas Hare, sons of Ambrose Hare of Curland, and Anne and Mary Hare his daus. Residue to Ambrose Hare the elder of Curland, who is sole ex'or. Mentions⁸ Henry Goddard of Staple.

Witnesses : John Daniel cl'k, Edward Hall.

Proved 20 May 1659 by Executor. (P.C.C, 278, Pell.)

THOMAS GODDARD of Great Claybrooke, co. Leics. Will dated 1 February 1658. To be buried in parish churchyard of Claybrooke. To poor of Great Claybrooke 10^s and of Little Claybrooke 6^s 8^d. Eldest dau. Joane £180 at 24. Daus. Anne and Mary £140 each at 24. Other 4 daus. Sarah, Elizabeth, Jane, and Hannah £120 each at 24. To son John Goddard all my land at Great Claybrooke and half my close at Wibtofte. Son John as soon as he is 21 shall legally settle on my son Thomas Goddard all my lands at Little Claybrooke and half my close at Wibtofte, all that land at Great Claybrooke I bought of Thomas Beal, Wm. Garrett, and Thomas Bray, also the close at Wibtofte and the yard land at Leic. [?], lately bought of John Higginson, also "Bassette Close", lying in Little Claybrooke, which last shall be charged with his payment of legacies. Wife Catherine and sons John and Thomas ex'ors.

Witnesses: Henry Pierce, William Stretton, John Goddard.

Proved at London 25 May 1659 by Catherine the relict, power being reserved to John and Thomas Goddard the sons. (P.C.C., 288, Pell.)

JOHN GODDARD of Much Hockesley, co. Essex, brickmaker. Will dated 28 April 1659. Bro. Nathaniel Goddard of Colchester my dwelling house, now or late in occⁿ. of Thos. Peirse at Much Hockesley, for life, remd^r to his son Nathaniel and his heirs My brickhill on Hockesley Heath to bro. Nathaniel Goddard, who is residuary legatee and sole executor.

Witnesses : John Qurringten, Mary Garrard.

Proved 3 June 1659 by executor. (P.C.C, 374, and again 382, Pell.)

THOMAS GODDARD, Cit. and Merch^l Tailor of London. Will dated 13 March (signed 30 March) 1660. To be buried in p'ish ch. of S^t. Giles without Cripplegate. Estate to be div^d into 3 parts according to Custom of City of London. Jane Goddard wife. £70 per ann. for life out of messg^s, tent^s, and lands which I hold by lease of George Terry, Esq., situate in p'ish of S^t. Giles, Cripplegate. Sons-in-law Robert Savage and Christopher Nottingham (on condⁿ that they pay wife her annuity, and further that they pay each of the children of Robert Savage by my dau. Anne, and of Christopher Nottingham by my dau. Priscilla £100 at 18), all above lands and tent^s Lease, dated 21 October 1648, granted to Walter Hull and Thos. Coxby, to Christian and Priscilla Nottingham. Lease, dated

⁸ P.C.C, 36, Juxon.

3 January last passed, granted to Rich^d John, Thos. Grimshaw, Thos. Sturges, and John Snoe to dau. Savage. Lease of House in Lothbury which I hold of M^r Walton to be assigned to son-in-law Nottingham. Parish Ch. of S^t. Giles, Cripplegate (already p^d) £70. P^rish of Mount Sorrel, co. Leics., where I was born. Breth^m of the long gallery of Co^y of Merch^t. tailors. Friends M^r Rich^d. Edlin, M^r Thos. Grimshaw, M^r Thos. Sturges, M^r John Snoe, my trustees for certain houses for benefit of dau. Savage and her children, and M^r Joseph Hinton, 30^s apiece of rings with death's heads engraven thereon. Wife of M^r Edlin my seal ring with W.P. engraven thereon. M^r Fuch and wife 20^s apiece for rings. Cosⁿ. Hugh Goddard £30 towards buying him a frame for making silk stockings, at expiry of his apprenticeship. Captain [?] Salter 10^s for gloves. Aunt Stone. Neighbours M^r Deputy Wynne, M^r ffullewood, and M^r Shipley. Godson Pomroy. Nurse Dickinson. Wife's kinsman, now in Bartholomew's Hospital. D^r Annesley 30^s desires him to preach funeral sermon, and gives him for my funeral expenses £50. Debts owing at decease to dau. Anne Savage, Residue to 2 sons-in-law. Rich^d Edlin, executor.

Witnesses: Henry Hole, Thomas Sturges.

Proved 30 July 1660 by executor. (P.C.C, 123, Nabbs.)

EDMUND GODDARD, late of p^rish of Kingscleere, co. S^t'hants, yeo. About 13 November 1660 did declare his last will and test. (nuncupative). Joan Goddard, wife, furniture. Mary Goddard, dau., £100. Christian Kent, dau., £200. Only son Edmund Goddard, executor.

Spoken in presence of John Rider, Joane Goddard.

Proved 20 December 1660 by executor. (P.C.C, 265, Nabbs.)

RICHARD GODDARD of Reading, co. Berks., Clothier. Will dated 25 November 1660. Eld. son Richard Goddard £110, which with £40 given him by will of my bro. Vincent Goddard, deceased, which I have received, will make £150 at 21. If he die under age, money to be divided between wife Anne and youngest son Vincent Goddard. All my lands and estates in Woolhampton, co. Berks., now in occupⁿ of John Blanch, to son Vincent Goddard and his heirs for ever. Residue of estate to wife, who is sole ex[']trix, to whose care other children are left, viz., Anne, Elizabeth, and Mary Goddard, towards their maintenance and educⁿ; wife is to receive rents and profits of estate until they be 21,

Overseer: Bro. Daniel Goddard

Witness: Thomas Greene.

Proved 31 January 1660 by Anne Goddard, relict (P.C.C., 5, Laud.)

JOHN GODDARD of North Hiden, co. Berks., gent. Will dated 17 December

1661. Wife Elizabeth Goddard all goods that were hers before mar. and £20 in lien of rent of my living at Overton. Daus. Martha and Elizabeth Goddard £50 apiece. Dau. Mary,^{xii} wife of Jno. Maslin, 1^s. Dau.-in-law Elizabeth Simes 20s for A ring. M^r Jno. Clarke, minister of Hungerford, 10^s. Poor of Edington and Newtown. Serv^{ts} Thos. Harris, John Haxell, and Jone Arundelle, 1^s each. 2 sons John and Thomas lease of "pachins" [?] 1 and the lands, equally until son John comes to enjoy my living of Overton, at which time son Thomas shall have s^d. lease to himself. 2 sons executors.

Overseers: Friends and kinsmen John and Thomas Butler.

Witnesses : Thos. Butler, Jno. Butler, jun^r., John Arndelle.

Proved 7 January 1662 by Thomas Goddard, power reserved for John Goddard. (P.C.C., 5, Juxon.)

HENRY GODDARD of Staple, co. Somerset, yeo. Will dated 1 November 1658. Poor of Staple and Curland. Thomas Goddard, son, 40s. Elizabeth Hampton, dau., 40s. Henry Goddard, son, £5 and my ring. Mary Witchalfe, dau. Hester Waldron, dau. Wife [?] Grace Goddard. Tent. called "Booby's cote", for which

I have certain years to come, to youngest son Richard Goddard for remd^r of time. He to be sole executor and residury legatee.

Overseer : Bro William Goddard, Ames Goddard, Jno. Catchell, and M^r Thos. Walley of Hayne.
Witnesses : Jno. and Tristram Streete.

Proved 4 March 1662 by Richard Goddard, son. (P.C.C., 86, Juxon.)

ISABELL GODDARD of Burghfield, co. Berks., wid. Will dated 13 March 1663, Dau. Hanna Bayly, wife of John Bayly of City of London, Bricklayer, £5. Son Daniell Goddard, £5. Dau. Elizabeth Vaux, wife of George Vaux, Esq., £5. Granddau. Varna [?] Vaux their dau. £10. Dau.-in-law Anne Goddard, late wife of son Richard Goddard, dec^d. £3. Residue of estate, my house wherein Jno. Vigars of Reading, co. Berks., cloth worker, now lives, to son George Goddard, who is sole executor.

Witnesses: Thos. White, Wm Greenway, Thos. Greene.

Proved 26 January 1664 by John Goddard, son. (P.C.C., 4, Hyde.)

GEORGE GODDARD, late of Reading, co. Berks., gent. Did on or about 28 May 1665 declare his last will (nuncupative), giving everything to his dau. Susanna, and desiring his bro. Daniell to take care of her. Spoken in p[']sence of John Tench and Daniell Goddard. Daniel Goddard did declare these words were true, but refused to lay his band upon the book, being as I suppose a Quaker, Thos, Tuere.

Proved 18 July 1665 by Daniel Goddard. (P.C.C., 72, Hyde.)

VINCENT GODDARD, late of p[']ish of S^t. Michael, Wood Street, London, Cit and Grocer. At Tottenham High Cross, co. Mids[']x. About 27 August 1665, lying sick, did declare his last will and testament (nuncupative) to this effect. As to what wife shall have I refer her to a covenant made betwⁿ me and her uncle Jennings before my marriage with her. Remainder of estate betwⁿ my 2 children. Wife sole executrix.

Overseer, Uncle William Jennings.

Spoken in p[']sence of Michael and Anne Francis.

Proved 1 March 1665 by Margaret Goddard the relict (P.C.C., 45, Mico.)

EDWARD GODDARD of Albourne, co. Wilts., Esq. Will dated 30 January 1660. My eld. son Edward under 21. My 6 other children Loueis, Elizabeth, Isabella, Sarah, and Richard, all under 18. My land called "leys" in Albourne, which I lately bought of my sister M^{rs} Isabell Sidgwick and ,... Jones the Younger, of Snap, to wife M^{rs} Elizabeth Goddard, who is sole executrix. (Sealed with oval seal containing arms and crest Goddard of Wilts.)

Witnesses : John Adey, Gab. Martyn.

Proved 7 June 1667 by executrix. (Archdeaconry Court of Wilts., filed will.)

RICHARD GODDARD of Clatford, Co. Wilts., Esquire. Will dated 16 December 1667. To be buried in the p[']ish ch. Preshutt. To grandson and heir Richard Goddard £500, to be paid out of money owing me by his mother Joane Goddard, wid. To 4 children of dau. Mary, wife of Edw^d Carter, Esquire, £250, i.e. godson Goddard Carter £100, Edw^d Carter the younger £50, Elizabeth and Mary Carter £50 apiece. To 7 children of dau. Elizabeth, wife of Edw^d Goddard, rent., £480, i.e. godson Richard Goddard £100, Edward Goddard £80, Louise Goddard £100, Elizabeth, Priscilla, Sarah, and Mary Goddard, £50 apiece. To grandchild Wini fred, dau. of dau. Winifred, dec^d., £150. To 3 daus, of kinsman William Goddard, formerly my serv^t, £50 equally between them. Tomasin Gardner, formerly serv^t, £20. Serv^{ts}. Richard Morris £50 and Jane Barber £20. Rob^t Smith of Clatford £5. Nicholas Dobson of ffifeild 20^s. Poor of p[']ish of Preshutt £20, to be distributed by Jeffery Daniell, Esq., and the minister of s^d. p[']ish. Poor of St. Peter's

and S^t Mary's in Marlboro' £10 each p^rish. Isaack Burges, Esq., £20. Residue to son-in-law Edward Carter, dau.-in-law M^{rs} Joane Goddard, wid., and dau. M^{rs} Elizabeth Goddard, who are executors.

Witnesses: Thos. Myles, W^m Barnes.

Codicil dated 20 April 1668. Son-in-law Edward Carter being dec^d his wid., my dau. Mary Carter, to be executrix in his place.

Witness, Thomas Doverdale, Clerk.

Proved 6 May 1668 by executor. (P.C.C., 65, Hene.)

ELIZABETH GODDARD of Meere, co. Wilts., widow. Will dated 9 October 1665. Desires, with consent of M^r Chafin, to be buried in the south part of the Chancel of Meere Church as near my husband as may be. Church of Meere 10^s. Poor of Meere 20^s. Church of Sedghill 10^s. Poor of Sedghill 10^s. To maidservant who shall be living with me at the time of my decease 10s. Elizabeth Swanton my kinswoman. To Susannah Burleton, dau. of my son-in-law Robert Burleton £3. To John Goldisbrough, eld. son of son-in-law John Goldisbrough, £8. Sons Edward and Nicholas Goddard, daus. Dorothy Burleton, Anne Goldisbrough, and Katherine Morgan, 20s each. To son Edward Goddard all goods which are in my house at Sedghill, a note whereof he hath already in his custody, also £10. Frances Goddard, my youngest dau, sole executrix and residuary legatee.

Overseers : W^m Swanton of Sarum, Esq., cousin John Frowde of Sedghill.

Witnesses : John Goldisbrough, John Hayes.

Proved 9 September 1668 by Frances Goddard, dau. executrix. Value £91 : 10 : 0. (Dean of Sarum's Court, filed will.)

NICHOLAS GODDARD, late of Meere, co. Wilts., gent. On or about 25 Sep. 1669 made his will (nuncupative) in these words or to like effect. I shall desire my wife to be kind to my relatives and will give my brother Goldisbrough my gold ring, and give my cousin Betty Swanton £50. It was my brother's and mother's desire, and now it is my desire that she shall have it. I have a small estate at Upton which I desire my child shall have. If my wife and child die estate may go to my relatives; if the child live the estate to go to her.

Witness: John Goldisbrough.

Commission granted 22 Oct. 1669 to Mary Goddard the relict to administer goods of dec^d.

Bondsmen: John Tyse of Orcherte S^t George and Giles Thornburgh. (Dean of Sarum's Court, filed will)

EDWARD GODDARD of East Woodhay, co. S^thants, Esquire. Will dated 24 April 1662. To be buried under my seat in East Woodhay Church. Dau. Frances Goddard £1000. Wife £50, and to enjoy her jointure, also furniture, etc., in my house at East Woodhay. dau. Barker, wife of Hugh Barker, D^r of Physic, furniture, hangings, etc., made in my former wife's time, 6 silver plates marked F. G., a watch which was her mother's, made by David Ramsey. P^rish of East Woodhay. To sons William and Henry Goddard, dau. Barker, and every of my bros. and sisters 20^s each for a ring. Every serv^t 20^s. Dau. Frances sole executrix and residuary legatee.

Overseers: Cosⁿ. Rob^t Gough, Esquire, Rich^d Edwards, Esq., to whom £5 apiece for piece of plate.

Witnesses: Will^m. Windsor, Alexander Dyer, Ric. Newcome.

Proved 1 Nov. 1669 by Frances Curle *alias* Goddard. (P.C.C., 140, Coke.)

WILLIAM GODDARD⁹ of P^rish of S^t James, Clerkenwell, co. Mdsx., Doctor of Physic. Will dated 20 Nov. 1667. Aged and infirm. Eld. dau. Elizabeth, wife

⁹ D^r. William Goddard. One of the Society of Chemical Physicians, who resided in S^t John's Close, as the Square was called, in 1665, was one of those who sold medicines "in pursuance of His Majesty's Commands for the care and prevention of the Plague", ("Hist. of Clerkenwell", pp.311.)

of Michael Pendleton of Gray's Inn, co. Mdsx., Gent, £5. Dau. Mary, wife of James Smith of London, Salter, £5. Grandchild Mary Pendleton £5. Sister Elizabeth Stokes of Long Acre, wid. £3. To her dau. Mary Stokes 40^s. Mess^{es} and ten^t called "Pratts farme" cont^s 60 ac. in Feversham, co. Kent, which I lately bought of Michael Pendleton, to wife Mary Goddard and her heirs. Residue to wife, who is executrix.

Witnesses : Paul Wicks, Sen^r, Stephen Mills and Jno. Gray his serv^t.

Proved 9 March 1669 by relict. (P.C.C., 87, Penn.)

1629. 23 Nov. William Goddard, Doctor of Phisic, and Mary Mathewes, both of S^t Brides in Fleet Street; by lic. (Mar. Reg., S^t Mary Woolnooth.)[S^t Mary Woolnoth]

WALTER GODDARD of Chareilton, p'ish of Donhead St Mary, co, Wilts., yeoman. Will dated 17 Aug. 1669. Son Robert £10, son William £5, son-in-law John ffricker 20^s son Robert's two daus. Elizabeth and Margaret 40^s apiece, son William's ton William 40s daus.-in-law Adweye and Martha Goddard 20^s apiece, grandchild Jane Ffricker £10, all above to be paid 1 year after my decease. To wife the house, garden, and orchard (of that land belonging to the back) for her life, at her decease to grandchild Richard Goddard. To wife "Ludwell Meade" for life, at her decease to son Robert. To grandson Richard Goddard my long table board and frame and my greate kittell, wife to have use of them daring her life. To servant Thomas Rabbets 5^s. Wife and grandson Richard Goddard joint executors.

Overseers : John Goddard, son Robert, and Robert Pitfeild, to whom 2^s 6^d each for gloves.

Witnesses: Rob^t Pitfeild. Richard Strech.

Inventory attached, dated 22 Sep. 1669, taken and appraised by Will'm ffoote, Samuel Shorly, and Robert Pitfeild. Total value £97 : 5 : 2.

Proved at Hindon 3 May 1670 by Jone Goddard, widow, one of the executors. (Archdeaconry Court of Sarum, filed will)

WILLIAM GODDARD of the parish of S^t Margaret's, Westminster, co. Midsx., gent. Will dated 8 April 1670. To be buried in S^t Margaret's Church, Westminster, near the Pulpit in the middle aisle, and near to my late wife. Daughter Judith 20^s. Sarah Hill, my now maidserv^t, £4. Susan Sore 20^s. Katherine Fettes 10^s. Godchildren 5^s each. Elizabeth Thompson the £100 bond that I have of Ralph Harrison of Boston, co. Linc., she paying to Jane Morton £10 on or before receiving s^d. bond from executor. John Coppinshall all wearing apparel both linen and woollen. Nehemiah Arnold 40^s and to his wife 20^s. To Nehemiah Arnold all the rest of my goods for his own use and all my freehold houses and lands during the life of Jane Morton, he to keep s^d. houses in good repair and to pay Abraham Goddard £10 per ann. for life out of rents. At death of Jane Morton all my freeholds to Abraham Goddard and his heirs for ever, in default to John Goddard the younger and his heirs, be paying £80 per ann. to such child or children of John Goddard the elder that shall be then alive. Cousin Anne Mousedell £10, and to her sister Mousedell £10. Nehemiah Arnold sole executor.

Overeers: John Locker, William Taunton.

Witnesses: Ralph Clayton, James Ogrebry, Scr.

Proved 11 May 1670 by executor named. (Dean and Chapter of Westminster, filed will.)

MARY GODDARD of P'ish of S^t James, Clerkenwell, co. Mdsx., wid., relict of William Goddard, D^r of Ph, dec^d. Will dated 29 Dec. 1670. "Aged". Dau. Elizabeth Pendleton, wid., £10 for a ring, her dau. Mary Pendleton £20. Dau. Mary, wife of M^r James Smith £50, and to her husband £10. Sister Elizabeth Stokes £3, her dau., my serv^t, Mary Stokes, £20, her sisters Honor and Margaret Stokes. D^r Owen, M^r Gouge, and M^r Atherley, ministers, 10^s each for rings.

M^r Noah Banks, ring. Serv^{ts} Paul Wicke and Jno. Brookes, Residue equally between daus, Elizabeth Pendleton and Mary Smith, who are executrices.

Witnesses : Paul Wicke, Jno. Brooke, Jno. Crayle, Serv^{ts}.

Proved 19 Sep. 1671 by Mary Smith. (P.C.C., 110, Duke.)

HENRY GODDARD of Castle Eaton, co. Wilts., gent Will dated 24 March 1678. Dau. Elizabeth £200 at 18, My dwelling house and grounds, the "Home Close" the "Towne ffurling;" "Claye", and the "Towne meadow", cont^s 14 or 15 ac., to son Henry at 21. The "Downs" and "Southam", after dec. of wife, to son Edward. Lease of a yard land at "fforford", after dec. of wife, and £100, to be raised by wife out of son Henry's estate, to son William. Dau. ffrances £100. The child not yet born £100. Dau.-in-law M^{rs} Elizabeth Watt £50 at 21 [*sic*].

Trustees : Bro. William Goddard of East Woodhay, co. Hants, Esquire, Uncle Richard Goddard, rector of Castle Eaton.

Witnesses : Richard Goddard, Judith Madom, Ann Tawny.

Proved 30 Oct. 1674 by Catherine Goddard the relict. (P.C.C., 114, Bunce.)

EDWARD GODDARD the elder, of Ogbourne St. Andrew, co. Wilts., gent. Will dated 14 April 1670. To be buried without any funeral sermon. Dau. Anne Goddard £1000. Youngest dau. Elizabeth Goddard £1000 at 21 or mar. If either die before they are 21 their portⁿ to be equally divided between son Edward Goddard and surviving dau. Also to s^d. 2 daus. £20 apiece per annum. Wife Mary Goddard £200 and furniture which is in my two chambers called "Kitchen Chamber" and "Little Parlor Chamber", also lease of "Bay Meads" in p^rish of Preshutt for life or wid^{hd}. Residue to son Edward Goddard, who is executor.

Overseers: Neighbours. John Seamour the elder, of O. S^t Andrew, gent.; Obadiah Burges of Marleboro'.

Witnesses: Edward Hopkins, Elizabeth Perkins.

Proved 13 Nov. 1676 by executor. (P.C.C., 139, Bence.)

EDMUND GODDARD of Swyndon [co. Wilts.]. Will dated 30 Sep. 1676. Poor of p^rish of Swindon, co. Wilts., £5, to be distributed the day after my funeral. Sister Bettie Lloyd my Pasture in Tything of W. Swindon for life, rem^{dt} to neph. Edward Goddard, son of bro. Oliver and his heirs. Niece Culpepper Colles and her sisters Anne and Bridgett Goddard £80 apiece. Niece Anne, dau. of bro. Edward Goddard, £10. M^r John Colles of Castell, his 3 daus., his bro. William my tenant, and wid. Martha Jacob, 40s apiece. Sister Lloyd's 2 sons and their sister Susanna Henly £5 apiece. Neph. Thos, Goddard of Swindon, his son Richard, bro^s John and William Goddard, son and dau. of latter, Neph. John Goddard son of bro. Thomas, Neph^s Thos., Edmund, and Charles Vilet, and their sister Jane Sadler and niece Anne Westley, 20s apiece. Poor of Lower Guyting, co. Glos., 20^s. Poor of Swindon 20s per ann. for ever, to be pd out of my land at "Nowlaine" and "Alkin Mill Close", which lands to neph. Edmund Goddard, son of bro. Thomas, and his heirs, provided he pay out of it to my sister Lloyd and wid. Joane House 50^s per ann. for life. Niece Sandes Boules 20^s. Thomas Goddard, eld. son of bro. Thomas of Beckhampton, sole executor.

Overseers: Cosⁿ Oliver Cawley, Esquire, Doctor Henrie Alworth, neph. Thos, Goddard of Swindon, John Huce, Jun^r.

Witnesses; Thos, Howse, Jone House, Jun^r.

Codicil dated 20 Oct. 1676. 50^s per ann. to sister LLOYD out of "Nowlaines" to be made £5. Neph. Edmund Goddard £5 per ann. out of "Nowlaines." The 40^s given to Major Colles his 3 daus, and his bro. William, to be £4. Executor to pay to his sisters Mary and Sarah each £10.

Witnesses: Barbara Gardiner, Martha Bradly.

Proved 27 Nov. 1676 by executor. (P.C.C., 139, Bence.)

KATHERINE GODARD of New Windsor, co. Berks., wid. Will dated 16 May 1677. Ten^t and apurts. now in occupⁿ of Joan Terry, wid., situate in p^rish of Clewer, co. Berks., “in a streete belonging to Windsor Towne called fescod Streete”, to dau. Mary, wife of John Liford of New Windsor, Butcher, for life, at her decease to her sons John and Thomas Liford. Ten^t situate near the Churchyard gate in New Windsor, now in occupⁿ of James Newton, Tailor, to dau. Anne Godard, also £30 and half of household goods. Serv^t Rich^d Talbott £5. Rest of goods to son John Goddard, who is sole executor.

Overseers : Friend Rob^t Waspshott of City of Westminster and Watkin Nicholls of New Windsor, gents.

Witnesses : John Prise, Stephen Capell.

Proved 29 Aug. 1677 by executor. (P.C.C., 84, Hale.)

JOHN GODDARD of Swindon, co. Wilts., gent. Will dated 16 Oct. 1673. To be buried at discretion of executors. To kinsman Thomas Goddard, son of my brother Richard Goddard, two grounds which I bought of Roger Ewen, and like wise my grounds which I bought of William Stichall [?] called the “Mill Close” for his life, at his decease to his heirs male of his body; in default to Edmond Goddard, son of my brother Thomas Goddard, and his heirs male; in default to kinsman William Goddard, son of brother William Goddard, and his heirs male; in default to go to my next heir. To my friend John Vilett, son of brother Thomas Vilett [will torn] friend LLoyd £10. Brothers Thomas, William, and Edmond Goddard, each £10 per ann. for life to be paid out of “Whettington” and “Tismeade”, if John Hughes shall happen to live so long. Kinsman Charles Vilett, son of Arthur Vilett, to be trustee for payment of said annuities. Kinsmen Edward Goddard and Henry Lord and kinswomen Frances ffell and Jane Goddard, dau. of brother Edward Goddard, £20, to be equally divided between them. Residue to kinsman Charles Vilett, son of Arthur Vilett.

Overseers: Kinsman Thomas Goddard, Esquire, and friend John Vilett, son of brother Thomas Vilett, both of Swindon.

Witnesses: Tho. Mill, Bartho. King.

Proved 27 Dec. 1678. (Archdeaconry Court of Wilts., filed will.)

Inventory of goods and chattels of John Goddard, late of Swindon, co. Wilts., gent, dec^d., taken 15 March 1678 :—

Impr's:—His money in his chamber and wearing apparel.	£300	0	0
Item Money owing upon bill.	103	0	0
„ Debts worth	25	0	0
„ A lease during the life of John Hughes of two grounds			
„ called “Tismeade” and “Whettington”, worth	440	0	0
„ 2 silver spoons, 1 gold ring, and a silver seal	1	10	0
„ 2 trunks, 1 desk and coffer, and 2 little boxes at.	2	0	0
„ For linen, beside his wearing apparel	1	0	0
„ A “muskett”	16	0	
„ 1 looking glass and some other small necessary things	15	0	

874 1 0

[Signed] THO. MILL, ROBEART HAGGARD.

JOHN GODDARD,¹⁰ born at Upham, p^rish of Albourne, eo. Wilts., but now living at Upton Noble, p^rish of Batcombe, Co. Somerset. Will dated 5 Oct. 1672. To be buried in Chancel of Upton Chapell, under my own seat there, or in the usual burying-place for “Billarica” in ffeaning [?] Church. To have “a faire Blew stone over”, with my name and birthplace on it, but to be turned face downwards.

¹⁰ Admon. to goods of his father Edward of Upham (formerly of Englesham) was granted to him in P.C.C. Aug. 1647-8. (Admon. Act Book, p. 119.)

All goods to W. excepting my books and my father's gold ring, which I gift to my only son Lewis fouer to keep rent owing, in payment of my debts; after they are p^d eld. dau. to receive rent for 3 years, after next dau. for 3 years, after that wife to have ½ rent for maintenance, and to provide a portion for youngest dau. The other ½ of rent to son. All my right in M^r Tatnall's part of "Billarica" to wife, who it sole executrix.

Overseers: Bro John Benett of Westbury, esquire, and bro. M^r Thomas Goddard of Rudlow. If they refuse, kinsmen Coll. Edward Dingley and M^r Richard King, both of London, to be overseers, No witnesses.

Proved 10 Feb. 1677 by Sara Goddard the relict. (P.C.C., 16, Hall.)

MARY GODDARD of Oakbourne Meysey, p^rish of Oakbourne St Andrew, co. Wilts., wid. and relict of Edward Goddard of same place, gent. Will dated 4 July 1677. My wedding ring and 5 broad pieces of gold to dau. Rebecca Carter, wife of Goddard Carter of Alvescott, co. Oxon., gent My best diamond ring and 5 pieces of gold to dau. Anne Goddard. Residue to daus. Anne and Elizabeth Goddard, who are executrices.

Witnesses: Thos. Doverdale, Edw^d Hopkins, Martha Coventry.

Proved 29 Jan. 1678 by executrices. (P.C.C., 4, King.)

WILLIAM GODDARD of the p^rish of S^t Giles without Cripplegate, Citizen and Grocer of London. Will dated 10 Jan. 1678. Mess^{ss}, ten^t, and shop, situate in West Cheape al's Cheapside, p^rish of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, now in occupⁿ of John fenell, to dau. Jane Goddard and her heirs, she to pay to my son William Goddard and his heirs ½ of rent and profits. Personal estate to be divided into 3 parts according to custom of City of London, 1 part to wife Sibella Goddard, 2 parts to 2 chil. Jane and William Goddard equally divided. Wife sole executrix.

Witnesses: Elizabeth Hunt, Edmo. Wynch, Scr., Aneas Arnold.

Proved 31 Jan. 1678 by relict. (P.C.C., 4, King.)

EDWARD GODDARD of Ogbourne S^t Andrew, co. Wilts., gent. Will dated 6 June 1679. All personal estate to father-in-law John Smith the elder. Kinsman Jeffery Daniell and Richard Goddard of Clatford, Esquires, and wife Elizabeth Goddard as joint executors in trust for dau. Mary Goddard until 21 or mar. If she die before 21 to 5 younger sons John, Thomas, Richard, Henry, and William at their ages of 21. Executors to be guardians to chil. To each executor £5 for a ring.

Witnesses : Tho. Doverdale, Edw^d Hopkins, H. Wall.

Proved 30 June 1679 by executors named. (P.C.C., 69, King.)

FRANCES GODDARD of Meere, co. Wilts., spinster. Will dated 21 August 1678. To be buried in p^rish church of Meere near my father and mother. Poor of Meere 40^s. To John Goddard, son of brother Nicholas Goddard, dec^d., £20. Kinswoman M^{rs} Elizabeth Swanton, dau. of John Swanton, £50; if she die unmarried the £50 to be divided amongst the children of brothers-in-law Robert Burleton and John Goldisbrough. To sister Dorothy Burleton, wife of Robert Burleton of East Knoyle, gent, £20, and after her decease to be divided between her two daus. Elizabeth and Katherine. To the above named Elizabeth and Katherine Burleton each £50 per ann. To Robert Burleton, son of brother-in-law Robert Burleton, £30. To sister Anne Goldisbrough, wife of John Goldisbrough of Meere, £20, and after her decease to be equally divided amongst her children. To brother-in-law John Goldisbrough's sons John, Nicholas, Robert, and Augustus Goldisbrough £20 each. To John Morgan, son of Thomas Morgan, £5 at 21. To cousins Elener Havgill and Ann Knowles 12^s per ann. each for life. To sister-in-law Mary Goddard 20^s per ann. M^r William Bayly, Minister of Meere, £5. All my lands and tent^s lying in the borough of Shaftesbury to cousins William and Ann

Goldisbrough, children of brother-in-law, and their heirs for ever. All household goods to Elizabeth and Katherine Burleton, daus. of brother-in-law, and William and Ann Goldisbrough, children of brother-in-law, equally divided. Brothers-in-law Robert Burleton and John Goldisbrough joint ex'ors.

Overseers: Kinsman. William Swanton of the City of New Sarum, esq., Edward Tise of Swindon, chandeler, and John Huett of Meere.

Witnesses: Ri. Pern, Richard Pern, jun., Mary Goddard, Elizabeth Burleton.

Proved by Robert Burleton 28 July 1679. (Dean of Sarum's Court, filed will.)

Inventory of goods and chattels of Frances Goddard, spinster, late of Meere, co. Wilts., dec^d., taken and apprizd by John Goldiburie, jun., gent., and Edmund Best, yeoman, 1 October 1678 :—

	£	s	d.
Imprimis, her wearing apparel, etc.	030	00	00
Item in plate and rings	010	00	00
„ all her Bookes	02	00	00
„ upon bonde and otherwise	446	10	00
„ 3 feather bedds, 2 feather Boulstrs and 2 feather pillowes	010	00	00
„ 2 flock bedds, 2 flock boulstrs, 3 Rugges, 1 coverledd,			
„ 3 blanketts	005	00	00
„ Trunke and Lyninge	010	00	00
„ 2 Basons, 1 yure, 1 doz, pewter plate, 3 sallett dishes,			
„ 1 flagon, 2 candlesticks, 1 chamber pott, 1 bedd pan, 1 stoole pan,			
„ 1 furnace, 1 brass pann, 2 kittles,			
„ 3 potts, 1 skilett, 1 brass chafin dish, 1 warming pann	010	00	00
„ 7 chaires, 3 stools, 4 little stools, 3 jointed stools, 1 forme,			
„ 3 table boards, 1 settle, 4 Truckell bed steeds	008	00	00
„ 3 paire of curtaines and vallione, 3 pairs of greate And irons,			
„ 2 spitte, 1 fender, 3 paires of hangings, 2 iron curtaine rodde	002	00	00
„ 2 cheste, 2 Trunke, 1 Box, 4 Barrelle, 2 Trenchers, andone sille	001	00	00
„ other small things and lumber forgotten	002	00	00
	531	10	00 ¹¹

John Goldisbrough, jun., Edm^d Best, sen., apprisrs.

ANN GODDARD of New Windsor, co. Berks., Spin. Will dated 5 March 1680. Sister Mary, wife of John Lyford of New Windsor, Butcher; her sons Thomas a silver bowl and spoon and a gold ring, and John my cottage or ten^t situate in New Windsor, late in occupⁿ of George Doughton, both at age of 21. Messge. and ten^t Adjoining the churchyard gate of New Windsor, now in occupⁿ of James Newton, to Richard Barrow of New Windsor, Tanner, and Richard Talbott of Eaton, co. Bucks, Miller, in Trust until the sum of £80 and my funeral and other expenses be raised, then to bro. John Goddard and his heirs for ever. Richard Barrow and Rich^d Talbott, joint executors.

Witnesses : Jno. Wapshott, Rich^d Sadler, Mary Boner.

Proved 17 June 1680 by executors. (P.C.C., 79, Bath.)

THOMAS GODDARD of Cookham, p'ish of Thatcham, co. Berks., yeo. Will dated 23 November 1680. To be buried near my father in Brimpton Church, co. Berks.. To wife Joane the house where I now dwell, called "Great Jacknells", for a term of 99 years if she live so long, also a olose called "Puttocks", 4 ac., situate in

¹¹ Should be £536 10.00-Ed.

the “common meade” called “Longmeade”, an acre called “Rowney”, all in Brimpton, she to spend 4^s yearly in 12, 4^d loaves of bread to be distributed on feast day of St Thomas the Apostle among the poorest kindred and blood in Brimpton. After her death “Longmeade” is charged with the payment of 4s annually “to the end of the world” for the continuation of this bequest. “Puttock” and “Longmeade” to cosⁿ John Goddard, only son of cosn Richard Goddard of Hampstead Norreys, co. Berks., yeo., and his heirs, at dec. of wife. Bros. Richard and George Goddard 1s apiece. Cosⁿ John Goddard, Collier maker, one of sons of bro. Richard, 2 mess^{gs} called “Great” and “Little Jacknells”, in Crookham, at expirⁿ of lease made to John Arundell of Brimpton, yeo.; s^d. lands to be charged for ever with £2 yearly, distr^d as follows: 20^s to poor kindred and blood in Brimpton; 15^s to poor of Goddard Tything in p^rish of Thatcham; and 5^s to poorest and Ancient men of Town of Thatcham. To be distr^d yearly by ministers of s^d. p^rishes on feast day of St Thomas the Apostle. Cosⁿ John Goddard s^d. acre called “Rowney.” Cosⁿ ffrances Goddard, dau. of bro. George, my right to mess^{gs} in Tything of ffernham Deane, p^rish of Husborn [Hurstbourne] Tarrant, co. S’hants, now in posⁿ of W^m fflower, to whom I have granted a lease for payment of £50 to Jno, Arundell as by s^d. indenture explained. Residue to wife, who is sole executrix.

Overseer: Cosⁿ Jno. Parker the younger, neighbour John Howes.

Witnesses: John Loveday, Jno. Arundell, Thos. Wright.

Proved 12 January 1680 by the relict. (P.C.C., 4, North.)

EDMUND GODDARD, Cit. and Cooper of London. Will dated 10 September 1662. Now bound on a voyage to Virginia, House and lands situated in New Thornton, or elsewhere, in co. Suff., of which I stand lawfully seised, to sister Hannah Goddard, wid., and her heirs, chargeable only with £5 to be paid to sister Mary Goddard. Residue of estate to sister Hannah, who is sole executrix.

Witnesses : W^m Bower, Scr., Tho. Woodward, Edwd Allen his serv^t.

Proved 5 December 1681 by Hanna Sheffield *alias* Goddard, sister. (P.C.C., 181, North.)

RICHARD GODDARD of Staple, co. Somerset, mercer. Will dated 14 October 1681. Poor of p^rish of Staple. My silver cup and great seal ring to son Henry. Silver tankard and one of my mar^{ge} rings to dau. Mary. Silver bowl and porringer, one of my mourning rings, and a little watch to dau. Alles Silver cup with 2 handles and ring to dau. Rachell. My farm called “Bobey’s Court”, in which I have 2 lives determinate by lives of son Henry and dau. Mary, to wife, also profits of my bouse in Taunton where M^r W^m Blake lives. Son Henry and dau. Mary £20 per ann. out of “Bobey’s Court”; if wife dec., dau. Mary to have “Bobey’s Court”, paying her bro. Henry £10 per ann. Daus. Alles and Rachell having the house at Taunton when they are 21. Wife full executrix.

Overseers: Bros.-in-law John and Simon Hamlen, both of Taunton.

Witnesses: Tho. Grove, W^m Hare, Amos Goddard.

Proved 18 February 1681(-2) by Maria Goddard the relict (P.C.C., 17, Cottle.)

JOHN GODDARD. Will dated 9 June 1681. Friend Robert Rands, cook, of the “Barnardeston”, all wages from Gravesend to day of death; he to give friend Geo. Hayes his mate a token in remembrance of me; also to pay my landlady Elizabeth Turtin 12^s.

Witnesses: James Strachane, Marmaduke Rowdon, Thos. Pratty.

Proved 1 April 1682 by Robt Rands (P.C.C., 44, Cottle.)

FFRANCIS GODDARD of Standen Hussey, co. Wilts.. Will dated 2 November 1652. To be buried in Hungerford Church. Lands in Standen Hussey, Hungerford, and Shalbourne, cos. Wilts. and Berks., to wife according to Deed of Jointure dated 9 November 1627-8, Between me Francis Goddard of 1 part and Sir Edward Hungerford of Cossam (Corsham), co. Wilts., K.B., of the other part. To wife for

life all my houses, lands, tent^s and apurts. in village of Standen Hussey. Bagshott, Shalbourne, and Hungerford, and in the Town and p^rish of Little Bedwyn, co. Wilts., My manor of Cleeve Pypard with a farm, parsonage, and tents. demised to bro. Anthony Hungerford of Black Bourton, co. Oxon., John Arther of Gray's Inn, co. Mdsx., Thos. Hussey of Hungerford Park, co. Berks., Giles Hungerford of Middle Temple, London, and Duke Stonehouse of Great Bedwyn, co. Wilts., Esquires, in trust to pay son Edward Goddard £100 per ann. until he is 21 out of profits, and Lady Phettiplace of Cicester £80 per ann. for life. Manor to remain in bands of Trustees until £2000 be raised over and above the sums named towards payment of my debts. By deed, dated 4 September 1650, I passed to s^d. Trustees my farm at Cowidge, p^rish of Hillmarton and Long Compton, co. Wilts., to use of my son (Francis Goddard to enjoy same at my death, except for an annuity of £50 to be p^d for his maintenance during his minority. Dau. Sarah, wife of Duke Stonehouse, £50, to her husband £5 for ring; Bro. Alexander Goddard £5, his wife 40^s his 2 sons Thomas and Alexander £50 each. Poor of Hungerford, Shalbourne, and Cleeve Pypard. Wife to be sole executrix.

Overseers: Anthony Hungerford, John Archer, Thos. Hussey, Giles Hungerford, and Duke Stonehouse, Esquires, to whom 40^s each for memorial rings.

Witnesses: H. Hungerford, G. Hungerford, D. Stonehouse, Leo. Witham.

Proved at Westminster 14 June 1658 by Sarah Goddard the relict. Adin'on 10 April 1682 to Edward Goddard, son. (P.C.C., 144, Brent.)

BAPTISMS AT HUNGERFORD.

1629	13 June	Margaret, dau. of Francis Goddard, Esq.
1630	2 Sep.	Sarah, dau. of Francis Goddard, Esq.
1632	. . Mar.	Catherine, dau. of Francis Goddard, Esq.
1634	22 April	Edward, son of Francis Goddard, Esq.

MARY GODDARD of Netherhampton, co. Wilts., widow. Will dated 29 September 1680. To son John Goddard 1 long table board and frame, etc. Dau. Martha, now wife of Phillip Browning, £80 and all wearing apparel both linen and woollen. To my children 2^s 6^d apiece. Rest of goods to son Andrew Goddard, who is sole executor.

Overseers: Sons-in-law John ffrier and Christopher Aldridge.

Witnesses : Alice Brasier, Steven Gibbons, John ffryer, Charles Beckett.

Inventory of goods attached, dated 29 November 1682, taken by John Merrcott and George ffryer.

Proved 21 February 1682 by son Andrew Goddard. (Archdeaconry Court of Sarum, filed will)

ELIZABETH GODDARD, p^rish of Savoy, co. Mdsx., sp^r. Will dated 17 November 1682. To be buried at Cleeve, co. Wilts., where father and mother are buried. Messge., ten^t, and garden, and the little house adjoining s. side of garden in p^rish of Savoy, the lease whereof is dated 29 August 1671, granted to me by the Master and Chaplains perpetual of the Hospital of the Savoy, of the foundation of King Henry VIII. for 40 years at 4 marks per ann., to Ancient friend Isaac Snelling of p^rish of S^t Butolph without Aldgate, London, gentleman, one of H. M. Yeomen of H. M. Guard, in Trust for my serv^t Joane Hardiny sp^r, she to enjoy all rents and profits; if she assign or sell same then kinsman Charles Webb, now an apprentice with Edw^d Drayton of King Street, Westminster, grocer, shall take same for remainder of lease. To him also £100, to be p^d out of money owing me by Thos. Dove of Ivy Church, co. Wilts., Esquire.

Witnesses : J. Throughton, W^m Maynard, Geo. Meriam.

Proved 2 December 1682 by executor. (P.C.C., 147, Cottle.)

DANIEL GODDARD of Burfeild, co. Berks., gent Will dated 15 August 1683. All my freehold land, tent^s, and cottages wherever situated to wife Elizabeth for life. Residue of lands and tent^s, to wife and 3 chil. equally divided. Wife and eld. son Daniel Goddard joint executors.

Witnesses: Olive and Abigal Sayer, Rich. Church.

Proved 10 September 1688 by executors. (P.C.C., 103, Drax.)

THOMAS GODDARD of p'ish of S^t Paul, Shadwell, co. Mdsx., Mariner. Will dated 26 March 1680. Leaves everything to wife Audrian Goddard, who is sole executrix.

Witnesses : John Sherwell, Joseph Stockwell, Theop. Haydocke, serv^{ts} to Tho. Sumerly, Not. Pub.

Proved 28 May 1684 by the relict. (P.C.C., 57, Hare.)

EDWARD GODDARD¹² of Standen Hussey, co. Wilts., esquire. Will dated 4 August 1683. Having by Deed tripartite, dated 21 November 1671-2, empowered friends Sir Giles Hungerford, Kt, Richard Bishopp, Alexander Thistlewayte, and Richard Southby, Esquires, out of rents and profits of manor and lands in Standen Hussey, Bagshott, Hungerford, and Shalbourne, and of the tythes of Standen Hussey to raise £4000; and by another Deed, dated 22 May 1678-9, empowered Alexander Thistlewaite and neph. ffrancis Stonehouse, Esquires, after my dec^e to sell all my lands and h'ditaments in p'ishes of Aldbourne, Ramsbury, and Little Bedwyn, for the most they can make. Also to devise my farm and lands in Cleeve Pypard, now in tenures of Margarett Pyke and M^{rs} Isabella Pyke, to such person as shall purchase same for 3 lives or for 99 years, to pay my debts, the residue to persons named in my will. Son Richard Goddard £100, which sum, together with my extraordinary expenses heretofore for his advancement in the world, equals if not exceeds any legacy given to any other chil. Sons Edward and William Goddard £500 apiece at 21. Younger son John Goddard to be educated at one of the Universities until 21, then to take orders in the Church. Eld. son ffrancis Goddard at next vacancy to present him with Vicarage of Cliffe Pypard. £200 to son John when he has taken orders. Daus. Bridgett and Sarah £1000 apiece at 21 or mar. Residue to ffrancis Goddard, son and heir. Rich^d Bishopp and Alex^r Thistlewayt, joint executors.

Witnesses: T. Simpkins, Jno. Griffin, Christopher Bushell.

17 June 1684. Commⁿ issued to ffrancis Goddard, Armiger, son, to administer goods of dec^d. (P.C.C., 73, Hare.)

JOHN GODDARD of Colchester, co. Essex, gent Will dated 20 April 1684. Acquits mother M^{rs} Dorothy Smyth of all debts. To Elizabeth, wife, Thomas Bales of Colchester, grocer, and Thos. Chenery of Brockford, co. Suff., gent., and their heirs, my manor of Fingringhoe and all my messg^{es}, lands, and tents. in cos. Essex and Suff. (except such lands as are settled on wife) in trust for son John Godard at 21. If he die before that age, the same to mother Dorothy Smyth, wife Elizabeth and sister Dorothy ffreeman. Dorothy, dau. of bro. John ffreeman, £50. Wife sole executrix.

Witnesses: W^m Mott, Thos. Fuse, John Daniel, Mathew Scrivener.

Proved 24 November 1684 by relict (P.C.C., 146, Hare.)

RICHARD GODDARD of Clatford, co. Wilts.. Will dated 28 April 1676. All lands, tenements and hereditaments in Clatford, Lockeridge, Fifield, Overton and elsewhere in co. Wilts. to Joane Goddard my mother and her heirs; she to be sole executrix.

Witnesses: John Luppincott, H. Wall, Edward Dobson his mark.

Proved 31 August 1685 by mother Joane Goddard. (Consistory Court of Sarum, filed will.)

¹² 1634 22 April Edward, s. of Francis Goddard, Esq., bapt. (Hungerford Par. Reg.) Edward Goddard, Esq., of Standen Hussey, co. Wilts., and Bridget Bishopp of South Warnborough were mar. 4 June 1656. (Wootton S^t Lawrence Par. Reg.)

PHILIP GODDARD of Beenham, co. Berks., Vicar. Will dated 8 January 1683. To be buried in chancel of Beenham Church. To wife Katherine £5 and the rent of my land in Enborne (co. Berks.) for life, also to have her meat, drink, and lodging in the Vicarage House of Beenham so long as she is a widow. To son Thomas Goddard 1 feather bed, 2 p'rs sheets, 2 blankets and coverlet, the bedstead, vallance and curtains, 1 brass pott, 1 middle kettle, 1 pr Andirons standing in the Hall chimney, 2 chayres, a leathern case of my manuscripts, a good part of my books, 1 cow, and £50. Out of which £50 be to pay his brother Thomas [*sic*] £10 yearly towards his support, the remainder when he is 22. Rest of goods to son Philip Goddard, who is sole executor.

Overseer, M^r Richard Simeon of Newbury, to whom 20^s, desiring also that he may preach his funeral sermon.

Witnesses: Richard Syms, Elizabeth Smith. [Seal.]

Proved 31 March 1686 by Philip Goddard, son, executor. (Consistory Court of Sarum, filed will.)

Inventory of goods and chattels within doors and without of M^r Philip Goddard, Vicar of Beenham in ye County of Berks., who deceased ye 12th day of March 1685.

	£	s	d
Item Wearing clothes	3	0	0
„ Books	6	0	0
„ One bed and its appurtnances	2	0	0
„ 4 chests, 2 boxs, one side cupboard	1	0	0
„ And 1 table in a second chamber	1	10	0
„ One chest and other goods in another chamber	0	15	0
„ In another chamber one bed table and chair	2	0	0
„ Goods in ye parlor	1	0	0
„ Goods in ye kitchen	1	5	0
„ Ye Brass	1	0	0
„ Ye Pewter	1	10	0
„ Ye wooden vessel	1	0	0
„ A malt mill	0	10	0
„ Bacon meat	8	15	0
„ 8 horse with their harness	10	0	0
„ 8 cows and one calf	9	0	0
„ 8 pigs	2	0	0
„ 2 quarten of wheat	2	8	0
„ 12 bushels of barley	1	10	0
„ A fan, bushel, and hive	0	15	0
„ Cart and wheels	4	0	0
„ Plow and harrow	1	0	0
„ Hay	2	10	0
„ Pitchfork and showls	0	3	0
„ Sheets and table linen	1	10	0
„ Sheep	1	0	0
„ Wheat planted	10	10	0
„ Beans, peas, and oats	5	0	0
	76	11	0

THOMAS GOULDON.
JOHN PASEY.

ANNE GODDARD of Netherhaven, co. Wilts., singlewoman. Will dated 6 Nov. 1684. Sister Elizabeth Pawlie, wid., “my greate Diamond Ring, a gold locket, and an enamelled gold ring”, and crape sufficient for mourning. Niece Elizabeth

Chandeler, dau. of Rich^d Chandeler, Esquire, “my pearle necklace and amethyst ring, my cornelian ring, my Rose Pendants, my gold ear-rings, and all my lace and poynt linnen” [*sic*] and crape for mourning. Residue of estate to sister Marie Chandeler of Netherhaven, co. Wilts., widow, who is sole executrix.

Witnesses : W^m King, Alice Bevice, Martha Arthur.

Proved 12 February 1685 by executrix. (P.C.C., 17, Lloyd.)

JOHN GODDARD of Wherwell, co. Southants, yeoman. Will dated 29 Dec. 1643. To be buried in church or churchyard at Wherwell. My lease and estate at ffullerton Mills with the meadows and apurts to son Andrew Goddard. Son William Goddard £20. Son John Goddard £5. Daughters Alice and Ann Goddard each £10. Daughter Elizabeth Goddard £5. Daughter Margaret Goddard £15. Sister-in-law Christerne Boswell 40^s. Wherwell Church 2^s 6^d. Poor of Wherwell 5^s. Residue to son Andrew Goddard, who is sole executor.

Witnesses : William Dowling, John Bente.

Memo.—The portions I have given my children, my son Andrew excepted, are not to be given to them until 3 years after my decease. Overseers, John Upton and John Bent, each to have 2^s 6^d.

Proved 10 Feb. 1658 by executor. (P.C.C., 107, Pell.)

JOHN GODDARD of Fort S^t. George,^{xiii} Merchant. Will dated 17 Sep. 1684. Appoints M^r John Heathfield and M^r John Gray of Fort St George, Merchants, Overseers of all my estate in India, to collect all my debts and to remit all goods that shall come to hand to M^r Chas Chamberlan, Merchant, and M^r W^m Penrice, Woolen Draper, both of London, who are appointed trustees; they to dispose of estate as follows: to John Heathfield and John Gray 20 pagothose^{xiv} apiece to buy rings; to cousin Charles Chamberlan and M^r Wm Penrice 20^s apiece for rings. Rest of estate to sister Mary Goddard, who is full executrix, with proviso that if she be married I give to my mother Mary Goddard and my sister Mary Goddard all my aforesaid estate equally divided between them and appoint them joint executrices.

Witnesses: Clement Du Jardin, Tileman Hoult, Sam^l Wettwang.

Codicil dated 1 Jan. 1684-5. To Jonathan Rackstraw 22 dolls, as a debt due to him, and for the great care and trouble during my sickness 50 dolls. To M^r Timothy Harris 20 pigodos for a diamond ring. To M^r Clement Du Jardon, Capt John Spencer, Edward Montague, M^r Thomas Gosse, M^r John Alien, M^r John Richardson, M^r Edward Duckat, Benjamin Bridges, and M^r Richard Baxter, each money for a ring. To Sam^l Williams my apparel. Appoints Captain John Spencer, Jonathan Rackstraw, M^r Thomas Coffe, and M^r Richard Baxter executors, they to take a Survey in the name of the Hon. East India Coy. of all such Treasure, Goods, and Merchandise as are remaining on board and on Shore at this Port of Beucolen, providing that the executors acting on account of the H. E. I. C. do not perceive that Gen^l Josin, the Ribero, to be perfectly well of his distemper wherewith M^r Clement Du Jardin left him possessed at his departure, and to see all merchandise, goods, and treasure belonging to the H. E. I. C. and take account of the goods belonging to me. Confirms former will made at Fort & George.

Witnesses: John Allen, John Richardson, Jonathan Rackstraw.

Commission granted 1 Oct. 1686 to Mary Goddard the executrix named in will, with power reserved for executors named in codicil. (P.C.C., 129, Lloyd.)

EDWARD GODDARD of Leatherhead, co. Surrey, gent. Will dated 14 October 1686. House and land at Leatherhead to wife Katherine during wid^{hd}; in case she mar., to son Edward Goddard and his lawful issue, in defl^t to dau. Katherine Goddard and her issue, in defl^t to bro. John Goddard for life, at his dec. to his son John Goddard and his issue, in defl^t to Edward Gates, son of sister Ann Gates, and his issue. Son Edward Goddard £1000 at 21, s^d. money to be placed out at

ints^t and £25 yearly p^d to wife during sons minority. Executor £120 per ann. out of Manor of Melmerby during life of mother-in-law Katharine Best in trust to pay £25 per ann. to wife; residue to be put forth at ints^t for benefit of dau., the whole to be p^d her at 21 or mar. Bro. Thomas Goddard £5. Sister Ann Gates £20. John Nicholson of Old Southampton Bld^{gs}, co. Mdsx., full executor. Witnesses: Rich. fforde, Jno. Williams, Sam. Wilton, clerk to M^r Dobyns of Lincoln's Inn. Proved 18 December 1686 by executor.

17 August 1705. Com^{mn} to Edward Goddard, son, to administer goods of Edward Goddard, dec^d. (P.C.C., 163, Lloyd.)

THOMAS GODDARD of Beckhampton, parish of Avebury, co. Wilts., gent. Will dated 18 June 1687. To be buried in parish church of Avebury. Grandchildren Thomas Fell, Thomas Griffen, and Thomas Melsham £5 apiece at 21. Grandchild Thomas Goddard 50^s at 21. Sons Thomas and John Goddard 1^s apiece 1 month after my decease. Son Edmund Goddard 20s. Grandchildren Thomas and Mary Phelps £5 each at 21. Daughters Mary Phelps, Ann Melsham, and Jane 1^s apiece. Son-in-law Thomas Griffen sole executor.

Witnesses: John Trustlow [?], John Hampen.

Not proved. (Archdeaconry Court of Wilts., filed will.)

THOMAS GODDARD of Parish of S^t Buttolph without Aldersgate, London, Pewterer. Will dated 26 April 1686. Bros. John and Joseph Goddard and sister Mary Goddard £10 apiece. Children of bro. Joseph, viz., John, Sarah, and Mary, £100 apiece at 21 or mar. Niece Mary Harris, wife of M^r John Harris, £100, and to her son Thomas Harris £100 at 21, Sister-in-law Esther Goddard. Mary Kent £5. Poor of Siston, co. Leics., £5. Executors, bro. John Goddard, cos. John Harris, and sister-in-law Esther Goddard. Residue equally divided between executors and bro. Joseph Goddard and sister Mary Goddard.

Witnesses : Jno. Browning, Jno. Newton, Jno. Coysh.

Proved 14 September 1687 by executors. (P.C.C., 114, Foot.)

BENJAMIN GODDARD of London, gent. Will dated 9 February 1688. Aunt Mary Maney £10. Symon Urlin of Amptill, co. Bedf^d, gent., and ffrances his wife £10 apiece. Thos. Medlicott the younger of Midd. Temple, London, Esq., and Sarah his wife £10 apiece. Rob^t and John Hatley, 2 sons of John Hatley, late of London, woolendraper, £50 apiece at 21, money to remain in hands of mother Ursula Goddard until they are that age. Simon, ffrances, and Benjamin Urlin, 3 of children of Symon Urlin, £5 apiece. Anne, dau. of Thos. Medlycott, £10. Cos. Jno. Goddard, son of Richard Goddard, late of London, framework knitter, £10, to remain in mother's hands until be be 21. Thos. Arnold, son of Rob^t Arnold, late of London, dec^d., £5. Mary Marint, wid., £10. Cos^{ns} Thos. and John Goddard, sons of late uncle Thos. Goddard, dec^d., £5 apiece. Rob^t Goddard, son of cos. John Goddard, £10, to remain in mother's hands to apprentice him. John Snary of Deene, co. North'ton, £10 to apprentice him. Uncle Thos. Arnold of Deene £10 to distribute among poor of p'ishes of Deene and Tharpe (whereof he is vicar). Dorothy Quduck [?] 20^s for a ring. Bro. John Goddard of London, gent., £20. Uncle Thos. Arnold £200. Residue and all interest on personal estate to mother Ursula Goddard for life; at her death to bro. John Goddard. Uncle Thos. Arnold sole executor.

Witnesses : Thos. Shayler, Margaret Laxton, Jos. Hunt.

Proved 21 February 1688 by Thos. Arnold. (P.C.C., 19, Ent.)

JOHN GODDARD of Barwick Bassett, co. Wilts., Esquire. Will dated 19 January 1687. My farm at Berwick Bassett and all my lands, tent^s and heredit^{ms} in same to 3 daus. Mary, Anna, and Susanna, who are made joint executrixes.

Witnesses : Jo. ffolkes. William Colman, Richd Strang,
Proved 17 June 1689 by executrixes. (P.C.C., 80, Eut.)

DODINGTON, co. GLOUCESTER, PARISH REGISTERS.

1614	14 Dec. Edward Goddard & Ann, d. of Richard Codrington dec ^d . mar ^d .
1615	20 Sep. Ann, d. of Edward Goddard, bap ^t .
1617	15 June John, s. of Edward Goddard, bap ^t .
1621	12 Aug. Joyce, d. of Edward Goddard, bap ^t .

OBADIAH GODDARD of P'ish of Stepney, co. Essex, mariner. Will dated 15 March 1689. Everything to wife Elizabeth Goddard.

Witnesses : Jno. Main, W^m Worsely.

Adm'on 18 November 1691 by Elizabeth Goddard, relict of John Goddard, late of the Liberty of the Tower of London. (P.C.C., 189, Vere.)

VINCENT GODDARD, Citizen and Salter of London. Will dated 16 November 1691. Eld. bro. Richard Goddard of Gt Marlow, co. Bucks, gent., my silver watch and £10 to buy mourning for himself and dau. and £20 to his dau. at 21 or mar. Sisters Jane Whitehead and Mary Johnson £40 apiece. To wife Esther Goddard £100 that she may yearly pay to sister Elizabeth Goddard £10 for her life. To sister Anne Whitehead for cosⁿ Barbara Burberry £10. Cosⁿ John Goddard of London, wine cooper, "my seal stone ring with my coat of arms". Mother-in-law M^{rs} Easter Clapham £10. Residue, real and personal, messge^s lands, ships, shipping and goods, etc., in England, Virginia, or elsewhere to wife Esther, who is sole executrix.

Overseers: M^r Jno. Cooper, merchant, and M^r Jno. Clapham, wharfinger, ^{xv} both of London.

Witnesses: Walter Smith, Katherin Gibbons, Mary Lewis, Sam. Sankey.

Proved 1 December 1691 by executrix. (P.C.C., 211, Vere.)

LEWIS GODDARD of P'ish of S^t Sepulchre's, London; of good ship "the ffriendship", M^r Richard Wait, Commander. Will dated 10 October 1692. Everything to wife Anna Goddard, who is sole executrix.

Witnesses : Giles Palmer, John Wyherd.

Proved 24 January 1692 9-(1693) by the relict. (P.C.C., 8, Coker.)

HENRY GODDARD of S^t Saviour's Southwark, co. Surrey, waterman. Will dated 10 July 1698. In consideration of £15 owing her, makes Sara Watson in Abchurch Lane, Cit. of London, wid., his heir and sole executrix.

Witnesses: Tho. ffreeman, John Phillip.

Proved 16 November 1698 by executrix. (P.C.C., 185, Coker.)

RICHARD GODDARD of T. M. S. "Milford." Will dated 16 April 1693. Every thing to father Richard Goddard of p'ish of Shoreditch, London, who is sole executor.

Witnesses : R. Vaughan, N. Bostock, James Naylor, Robt Bellwood.

Adin'on granted 28 February 1698 to Hannah Goddard, widow, in place of Rich^d Goddard, father, dec^d. (P.C.C., 82, Box.)

JOHN GODDARD of Caister St Edmond, co. Norf., clerk. Will dated 12 Sep. 1695. Poor of Hopton, co. Suff., Caister St Edmunds, and fframlingham Pigott. House and messg^s in Hopton and all lands free, and copyhold in Town or Fields of Hopton, Weston, Thelnetham, and Knettishall, now in occupⁿ of Henry Canham,

1 close of meadow (late Thos. Palyes) in Attleburgh to nephew James Taylor of Attleburgh to pay Elizabeth Stanton, dau. of John Stanton (late of Rickinghall, co. Suff., dec^d.), £100 with intst at 21. Sister Margaret Sisson £10 per ann. for life. Nephew Thos. Gayton of Shipdam, [Shipdham] co, Norf., the house known by name of “the Grayhound”, where he now dwells, and all lands belonging; if his wife survive him she to enjoy mess’ge during her life. Remits debt of £195 which Thos. Gayton owes him on condition that he enters into a bond with sister Sisson to pay her 40^s per ann. for her life. Nephew Thos. Warne of Wulpitnorton, [Woolpit ?] co. Suff., his debt of £177 : 2 : 6 remitted (i.e. £180 borrowed of M^r Jno. Syrmonds and intst £47 : 2 : 6 due from Mids^m 1688 to March 1695, both which sums, being his surety, I have paid for him) on condⁿ he is bound to pay sister Sisson 40^s per ann. for life. Thos. Whitwood of S. Lopham. co. Norf., owes me £20, for which he made me a lease of his house at Bury, dated 10 Jnly 1693, £20 more by bond, and £60 by note of hand dated 28 June 1694. Bro.-in-law Thos. Warne £5, his son Thomas 20s. Kinsman Abram Warne 20s. Nieces Elizabeth Godfrey, Mary Osbourne, Margaret Gayton, Elizabeth wife of Jno. Carey, and Mary wife of Jno. Allen, £40 apiece. Nieces Rebecca ffletcher and Martha Taylor £50 apiece. Nephew Daniel Taylor £80. Jno. Groome of Hopton 40^s and his wife Margaret 20^s. Serv^t Hellen Pretcher 20^s. Nephew James Taylor of Attleburgh, co. Norf., sole executor.

Witnesses: Isaac Tooke, Robert Fosdike. Jno. Arrowsmith.

Proved 21 January 1695 by executor. (P.C.C., 137, Bond.)

SAMUEL GODDARD of Dursley, co. Glos., cooper; now of T. M. S. “Norwich” Capⁿ Joseph Crow, Commander. Will dated 6 September 1693. Everything to bro. Richard Goddard of Deptford, co. Kent, shipwright, who is sole executor.

Witnesses: Anth^e Phillips, Bot^s Will^m. Banton, gunner.

Proved 30 June 1696 by executor. (P.C.C., 93, Bond.)

MARGARETT GODDARD of P^rish of Allhallows the Great, London, wid. Will dated 6 December 1696. Mother Mary Jones, wid., £20. Cosⁿ Thos. Nicholls £10 to apprentice him. Maidserv^t Judith Whitehead £5. Residue to friends W^m Nayler, Cit. and Joiner, and Jno. Rogers, Cit and Cutler, both of London, equally divided, who are joint executors.

Witnesses : Ann Steeres, Mary Leeg, Gilb^t Brandon, Dowgate, Sc^r.

Proved 7 December 1696 by executors. (P.C.C., 249, Bond.)

EDMUND GODDARD of Itchingswell, co. S^thants, yeo. Will dated 30 March 1696. Wife Bridgett Goddard household goods. Sons Edmund and Robert Goddard 20^s apiece. Dau. Mary Kimber 20s. Son Thomas Goddard £200 at 25. Dau. Susanna Goddard £100 at 21. My house, lands, and farm called “Burbles” grounds called “Chites”, “Smithshold”, and “Winckworths”, with the barn and stable adjoining, and all other lands and common fields in North Sidmontaine, co. S^thants, with the several leases by which same are held, being charged with payment of legacies to son Thomas and dau. Susanna, to daus. Bridgett and Joane equally, who are residuary legatees and joint executrixes.

Overseers : Richard Widmore of N. Cakely and bro.-in-law John Mosdell.

Witnesses: Jno. Mosdell, Tho. Widmore, Richd Kent.

Proved 17 June 1697 by Bridgett Dyer *alias* Goddard and Johanna Goddard, daus. (P.C.C., 94, Bond.)

JOHN GODARD of Malmsburys, Charleton, co. Wilts., yeoman. Will dated 9 December 1692. Brothers Robert, Thomas, and Francis Godard. Sister-in-law Hannah Godard and Katherine her daughter. John, Thomas, Robert, and Martha, children of brother Francis Godard, all 1^s apiece. All my estate in Brinckworth, co. Wilts., and all the rest of my estate to wife Hannah and her assigns for ever.

Witnesses: Walter fferskue, Jane Foskue, Walter Forskue, sen^r.

Proved 10 November 1697. (Archdeaconry Court of Wilts., filed will.)

JOHN GODDARD of p'ish of S^t James, Westminster, co. Mdsx., late Governor of the Island of Bermudas, arm. Will dated 14 December 1699. 3 sisters Mary Chandler, Elizabeth Ralleggh, and Sarah Rodney 5^s apiece. Servt Margaret Perry £20. Residue of estate to nephew Thomas Brooke, now of the I. of Bermudas, who is executor. His father and mother John and Katherine Brooke appointed executors in trust.

Overseer, nephew Wm Brooke of London, merchant.

Witnesses: W^m Scorey, Not., ^{xvi} Margaret Perry.

Proved 31 January 1699-1700 by John Brooke. (P.C.C., 7, Noel)

THOMAS GODDARD of London, merch^t Will dated 26 January 1699. Two freehold houses in Fleet Street, London (sometime in tenure of Thos. ffowle and W^m Osbourne, and late of Rob^t ffowle and Thos. Wotten), which I had in mar. with wife Elizabeth Goddard to be settled on her at my dec. for life. Freehold houses and tents in Mincing Lane, in discharge of £3900 in mar. settlement, to be laid out in purchase of land to wife for life, with remd^r to eld. son Carlton Goddard and his issue, with remd^r to my other children. Lands in Hatfield, co. Herts (now in occupⁿ of Wm Barelegs at yearly rent of £200), to wife for life, remd^r to son Carlton. To wife £100 and all jewels and ornaments of her body, furniture for a chamber to value of £50 and silver plate to the value of £20. Manor or Lordship of Hollwell *alias* Holwell Gray, co. Herts, and all lands free and copyhold not before disposed of, to son Carlton. Freehold messg^s near my now dwelling place, late in tenure of Joseph Bishopp in Nunn's Court, Coleman Street, p'ish of S^t Stephen Coleman, to sister Elizabeth Bye, also £10 for mourning and all debts remitted. Freehold messg^e in Nunn's Court, where I now dwell, and all other freehold messg^{es} in same Court or p'ish (above messg^e left to sister excepted) and a freehold messg^e in Fleet Street, p'ish St Brides, now in occupⁿ of Wm Bowdler, to son Carlton, subject to payment of debts and legacies of £2500 apiece to daus. Isabella and Vere. Freehold messg^e and farm lands known as "Oses" *alias* "Woses" and "Leverances" *alias* "Leveretts" in p'ishes of Billinghamurst and Rudgeweeke, [Rudgwick] co. Sussex, of ab^t 80 ac. and now in oocupⁿ of Joshua Turner, to younger son John Goddard, also £500 with intst at 21 and an annuity of £28. Dau. Isabella who is now 21, £2500 and £500 at death of wife. Dau. Vere £2500 at 21 or mar. and £500 at death of wife. Have fully advanced dau. Catherine Godfrey, wife of Peter Godfrey,¹³ to her and her heirs £50 apiece and their 4 sons Thos., Michael, Peter, and Edmond Godfrey £10 apiece. Have advanced dau. Eliza, now wife of Isaac Jackson, to her and her heirs £50 apiece. To wife Elizabeth Goddard, son Carlton Goddard and cosⁿ Bigley Wilson £1000 in trust to pay intrst of same to dau. Eliza for her separate use or for the child or children to be born. Bro. Robert Morden £10, his 3 children £50 apiece. Niece Tabitha Weston £10 for mourning, and for her son Goddard and her dau. Hannah Weston £25 apiece. Cosⁿ Bigley Wilson and his wife, bro. Phillip Shalcross and Wm Sanders who formerly lived with me, £10 apiece. Friend D^r Richd Lucas, minister of St. Stephen's Coleman, £10. Poor of Hatfield. Churchwardens of St. Stephens Coleman. £10 to distribute 10^s worth of bread to poor of p'ish every Xmas day for ever. All serv^{ts} 1 year's wages. Residue to son Carlton Goddard and appoint him with cosn Bigley Wilson joint executors.

Witnesses: George Sitwell, Phillip Shalcrosse, Ri. Banner, Joseph Nicholls his serv^t.

Codicil dated 21 October 1700. Orders executors to assign £1000 of Bank Stock to each of daus. Isabella and Vere Goddard. To be buried at Digiswell, co. Herts, as near My Perient [? my parent] as may be, below the step.

Witnesses : Jo. Abingdon, John Gundrey.

Proved 14 November 1700 by Carlton Goddard. (P.C.C., 168, Noel)

¹³ Of Woodford, co. Essex, twice M. P. for London; buried at Woodford 1724. M. I. see also Berry's "Pedigrees for co. Kent", p. 147.

THOMAS GODDARD of the Middle Temple, London, Esqre. Will dated 26 Aug. 1701. By virtue of a surrender taken by Edw^d Northey, Esq., Steward of the Court of Berking and half hundred of Brecontree, and now remaining among the Court Rolls of the s^d. manor of Barking, all those customary messg^{es} surrendered to executors to be sold to pay debts and legacies. Sister Margaret Goddard £200. Elizabeth Jennings £5. Daniell Browne, bookseller, £15, or so much as shall be due to him. Bro. Jno. Goddard (if living) £5. Kinswoman Elizabeth Jennings 20^s for a ring. Aunt Christian Cogan 20^s for ring. Residue to mother Anne Goddard, who is sole executrix.

Witnesses: W^m Edwards, Jesse ffitzen, W^m Pepper.

Proved 11 September 1701 by Anne Goddard, mother. (P.C.C., 126, Dyer.)

ROBERT GODDARD of p^rish of S^t Catherine Creechurch *alias* Christ Church, London, Cit. and Barber Chiurgeon¹⁴. Will dated 9 October 1700. To be buried in the little churchyard of S^t Catherine Creechurch where my late wife and son are buried. Bro. Thos. Nicholls and his wife Mary (my sister) £5 apiece; their sons James, Thomas, and William Nicholls. Nephew Edward Kingsley's children. Niece Mary Nicholls £15 at 21 or mar. (s^d. money to be p^d to M^r Thos. Butler of p^rish of S^t Cath^s Cree as Trustee), also such pewter as I now have which was formerly my mother Martha Goddard's. Residue to wife Hannah Goddard, who is sole executrix.

Witnesses : James King, Tho. Butler, Tho. Dewbery his servt.

Proved 7 October 1702 by the relict. (P.C.C., 161, Hern.)

GUALTER GODDARD of London, mariner. Will dated 81 December 1687. Now outward bound on a voyage to the East Indies, ship "James", Abraham Roberts commander. Bro. Thomas Goddard (if living) £5 for a ring. Residue to sisters Mary and Margaret Goddard, spinsters. Sister Margaret full executrix.

Witnesses : Will. Penrice, Abr. Hemingway, scr, Cha. Chamberlaine, R^t Abraham.

Proved 11 December 1702 by Margaret Cripps *alias* Goddard, sister. (P.C.C., 195, Hern.)

HENRY GODDARD of Birchenwood, p^rish of Bramshaw, co. Wilts., Esqre. Will dated 4 March 1702. My manors, messg^{es}, lands and tent^s in cos. S^rhants, Wilts., and Dorset, in Town and co. of S^rhampton, Town and co. of Poole, or elsewhere, to neph. Daniell Goddard, eld. son of bro. Daniell Goddard, and his heirs for ever. Dau. Elizabeth Mary, dau. Anne Wright, son-in-law Thos. Toplady, gent., and dau. Sara his wife £30 per ann. apiece for life, the payments to be made at the Mansion House at Birchinwood. Bro. Thomas Goddard £10 per ann. for life. Grandchil. ffrances and Elizabeth Wright £500 apiece at 21 or mar. Son-in-law Thos. Toplady £50. Neph. Edward Rawlins £100. Grandsons Goddard, Henry, Thomas and Roger Sanders £15 apiece to apprentice them. Man-serv^t W^m Scammel 3 oxen, one of which I sold to Joseph Jones of Calmore, p^rish of Eling, co. S^rhants, which was afterwards returned, and my grey mare colt called the "ffine mares colt" now in Calmore. Serv^t maid Martha Witt. Cosⁿ Richard Paulet, Esq., cattle and horses, one called "Goddard's mare", one "the Hampton mare" and one mare colt 2 years old called "the Hampton mare's colt" now at Bramshaw farm. Residue to neph. Daniell Goddard, who is sole executor.

Overseers : Cosⁿ Rich^d Pawlett, Esq., and Thos. Wright the elder of Nutshalling, co. S^rhants, gent.

Witnesses: John Markes, W^m Cooper, Jon. Prangnell.

Proved 22 March 1702. (P.C.C., 50, Degg.)

THOMAS GODDARD of H. M. S “Guernsey.” Will dated 11 November 1702. Everything to sister Joane Harward of Blandford, co. Dorset, excepting clothes and 2 months pay to Richard Morley of same ship. Sister Joane Hayward full executrix.

Witnesses: Ja, Crokatt, Robrt Morton, R. Parkes, Cap^t C. K.

Proved 4 June 1703 by executrix. (P.C.C., 91, Degg.)

EDWARD GODDARD of Ogbourne, co. Wilts., Esquire. Will dated 20 October 1699. To Madam Alice Norton of p^rish of S^t Martin’s in the fields, co. Mdsx., sp^r, £700. My lands, messg^{es} and tent^s, (after £700 is paid) to bro. John Goddard of Bristol and his heirs. Alice Norton full executrix.

Witnesses : W^m Bennett at the greate Taverne against Northumberland House, Amb. Cartwright, a Chiurgeon near Somerset House, Griffith Evans, one of the grooms of the Chambers to the King, W^m Buckland in Monmouth Street in St Giles in the fields.

Proved 15 June 1703 by executrix. (P.C.C., 91, Degg.)

JOEL GODDARD, Mariner in H. M. Service on board the “Raneleigh.” Will dated 11 April 1702. Everything to wife Elizabeth Goddard, who is sole executrix.

Witnesses: Jno. Wright, Michael Thomas, Samuel Harrison, attorney.

Proved 18 May 1704 by the relict. (P.C.C., 107, Ash.)

THOMAS GODDARD, of Rudlow, p^rish of Box, co. Wilts., Esquire. Will dated 17 August 1703. By two Indentures dated 2 and 8 August 1703, conveyed to Ambrose Awdry of Seend, co. Wilts., Clothier, Jeremy Awdry of City of London, farrier, Thomas Dugdale of same, plate factor, and Thomas Goddard of North Wraxhall, co. Wilts., Clerk, and to their heirs, all lands, tent^s, and heridat^{mts} in Chippenham, Langley Burrell, Hardenhuish, and Wodswick, p^rish of Box, or else where in co. Wilts. (except land in Chippenham, now in occupⁿ of Francis Batten, called “Allington fields”, about 110 ac.), to sell same, and if after debts are paid any land remains, same to son Ambrose Goddard. Wife Mary Goddard¹⁵ to receive rents of same during son Ambrose’s minority and while she is a wid. Land in occupⁿ of F. Batten to son Ambrose. Devises to trustees lands at Rudlow for 99 years commencing at decease of testator, to raise by m^rgage £1200 as a further provision for son Ambrose when 21. Also £800 for dau. Priscilla Goddard at 21 or mar. If son Ambrose die before 21, £1200 to go to son Thomas Goddard. Residue of goods to wife so long as she is a wid.; after she mar. to 2 sons and dau.; care of chil. to wife during wid^{thd}, after to Trustees.

Witnesses: Gab. Perry, Rebecca Perry, A. Martyn.

Proved 19 May 1704 by Mary Goddard, relict. (P.C.C., 106, Ash.)

JOHN GODDARD, p^rish of Chesson, co. Herts, labourer. Will dated 1 January 1703-4. All wages due on board ship “Regard”, after all debts are p^d on s^d. ship, and after expiratⁿ of my apprenticeship to John Mills, to sist^r Ellen Goddard. All clothes and chest on s^d. ship to John Frognell.

Witnesses : Cha. Husler, John Frognall, Tho. Stone.

28 June 1705. Commⁿ to Ellen Goddard, sist^r, to administer goods. (P.C.C., 138, Gee.)

15 M.I. at S^t Lawrence Jewry:—Underneath lyeth interred the Body of Mary Goddard, Relict of Tho. Goddard, of Rudloe House in the Parish of Bocks, in the County of Wilts., First Daughter of Ambrose Audry of Melkham in the said County, gent, who departed this Life the 17 Dec. 1707, aetat 50.

A very similar inscription also at Seend Church, co. Wilts., is given in the “Genealogist”, vol. iv., p. 125.

THOMAS GODDARD of Kingston-upon-Thames, waterman. Will dated 23 July 1705. Everything to mother Alice Goddard and her heirs. Friend W^m Burrill of p^rish of S^t John, Wapping, co. Mdsx., mariner, sole executor.

Witnesses : Elizabeth Gonner, Margaret Williams, W^m Lanman, not. pub.

Proved 4 August 1705 by executor. (P.C.C., 100, Gee.)

ROBERT GODDARD of Kempsford, co. Gloucs., gent. Will dated 21 December 1705. Poor of Kempsford and Castle Eaton, co. Wilts.. Leasehold estate in Kempsford, which I hold of the R^t. Hon. Thomas L^d Viscount Weymouth, to neph. Alexander Ruddy, also all household goods. Trustees to aid s^d. neph. in manage ment of estate during minority. Neph. M^r Stamford Parker who mar. niece Ruth Ruddy all cattle, grain, hay, implements, etc. Hannah his youngest dau. £500. M^r Huntingdon of Kempsford £5. All servts and old serv^t John Constable £5 apiece. Trustees and M^r Bostock of Southrupp to be 3 of my bearers. Residue to neph. Stamford Parker, who is sole executor.

Overseers: Friend Charles Doyley of Sonthropp, co. Glos., gent., and John Channler of same, gent.

Witnesses: Denys Huntingdon, Thos. Ingram, John Channler.

Proved 3 April 1707 by executor. (P.C.C., 84, Poley.)

SIMON GODDARD of Westbrooke, p^rish of Boxford, co. Berks., Malster. Will dated 29 July 1695. To wife Joane Goddard £8. Son Josiah Goddard £100. Daus. Elizabeth Taylor *alias* Ogbourne and Martha Wheeler 1^s each. Residue to son Simon Goddard, who is full executor.

Witnesses : John Rawlins, Jonathan Hicks, Hannah Hicks.

Proved 8 October 1707 by Simon Goddard, son, executor. (Archdeaconry Court of Berks., Book 19. fo. 99.)

RICHARD GODDARD of S^t James, Clerkenwell, co. Mdsx., Chandler. Will dated 2 June 1707. Whole of estate to wife Anne Goddard, who is sole executrix. Witnesses : Rich^d Woodman, W^m Henman, serv^t to L. Westley, scr. Proved 24 October 1707 by relict. (P.C.C., 228, Poley.)

JOHN GODDARD, Master of Arts, one of the Fellows in Council and Caius Coll., Uni^v of Cambridge. Will dated 20 June 1698. Meadow land (about 9 ac.) in Walpole, co. Norf., which descended to me at death of late mother Etheldred Harwick, to bro. Jno. Harwick and his heirs; in deff^t. to sis^{tr} Elizabeth Drury and her heirs. All lands in Wiggenhall St Mary, co. Norf., to sis^{tr} Elizabeth Drury and her heirs, paying to the Master, Fellows, and Scholars of Gonvill and Caius Coll. £100 within 3 years after my dec. to buy books for library of s^d. Coll. Pasture (ab^t 18 ac.) in South Lynn, co. Norf., to sis^{tr} Drury to be sold to pay debts, etc. Bros. Richard and John Harwick. M^r Jno. Richards, B.Ph., late Fellow in Council and Caius Coll., £5. Residue to sist^r Drury, who is sole executrix.

Witnesses : (Francis Waters, Joshua Burton, ffra. Webb.

27 April 1710. Commⁿ to Etheldred Hill *al*'s Drury, wife of Edmund Drury, sis^{tr} of John Goddard, late of Unv^y of Cambridge and Lynn Regis, co. Norf., dec^d., as executrix of Elizabeth Drury, dec^d., to administer goods. (P.C.C., 83, Smith.)

THOMAS GODDARD of Wearham, co. Norf., grocer. Will dated 24 November 1710. Poor among the people calld Quakers belonging to the meeting in Stoake ferry, co. Norf., 20s. Mess^{gs} where I now dwell and all other lands copy or free hold in p^rishes of Wearham and Wretton, co. Norf., to wife Judith Goddard for life, at her dec. to eld. son Daniel Goddard and his heirs. Mess^{gs} with arable and pasture lands in p^rish of Stradsett, co. Norf. (which I lately bought of Thos. Potter and now in occupⁿ of Nathaniel Bacon), to wife for life, then to youngest son John Goddard and his heirs; £200 apiece to 2 sons at 21. Nathaniel and

Elizabeth Philips, son and dau. of bro-in-law George Philips, £10 apiece. Mark, Robert, John, Susanna, and Frances Blanch, chil. of sis^{tr} Frances, wife of Robert Blanch; also John and Thos. Thompson, sons of sis^{tr} Elizabeth, late dec^d. wife of Edw^d Thompson, 40^s apiece. Poor of Wearham. Wife to provide for 2 chil. till 21. Residue to wife, who is sole executrix.

Witnesses : Tho. Vincent, Elizabeth Young, Rich^d Camplin.

Proved 3 January 1710-11 by relict. (P.C.C., 6, Smith.)

HESTER GODDARD of City of London, wid. Will dated 22 March 1707. Grandson Thos. Harris £100, which his father Jno. Harris owes me by bond, together with intst, if he s^d. T. Harris, who is now on a voyage to East Indies, returns alive. Other 3 grandchil. Mary, John, and Hester Harris £100 eq. div^d. between them. Grandchil. Mary and Hester Harris £50 apiece. Residue to grandson Jno. Harris. Cosⁿ W^m Meade the younger and grandson Jno. Harris, joint executors.

Witnesses: Lydia Shockmaple, Robert Meade.

Proved 19 May 1711 by Jno. Harris, power reserved for W^m Meade. (P.C.C., 105, Smith.)

JOHN GODDARD, mariner. Will dated 6 December 1692. Mary Goddard, mother, of p[']ish of S^t. Mary's, Marlboro', co. Wilts., sole heir and executrix; should she not survive, bro. Thomas Goddard, combmaker, of p[']ish of S^t. Clement's, and sister Mary Hiscock of p[']ish of S^t. Mary's, Marlborough, joint heirs and executors.

Witnesses : Anne Goddard, Elizabeth Morris, Thos. Goddard.

Proved 12 October 1711 by Mary Hiscock and Thos. Goddard. (P.C.C., 208, Young.)

EDWARD GODDARD of p[']ish of Whaple, co. Norf, Mariner. Will dated 3 Jan. 1709-10. John Gilley of p[']ish of Scarborough, co. York, sole heir and executor. To John Wheeler a piece of plate value £5.

Witnesses : Jno Litherland, James Burnett, ffrances Weekes.

Proved 6 November 1711 by executor. (P.C.C., 235, Young.)

WILLIAM GODDARD of North Wraxhall, co. Wilts., Clerk. Will dated 17 Dec. 1711. To brother Thomas Goddard of North Tidworth, Clerk, all real and personal estate, appointing him sole executor.

Witnesses: ffrancis Edmonds, John Lane, John Goddard.

Proved by executor 17 February 1711-12. (Consistory Court of Sarum, Book 1, fo. 268.)

MARY GODDARD of West Hendred, co. Berks., widow. Will dated 12 October 1711. All my household goods remaining in my mess^{ge} or ten^t in West Hendred, where I now live, to 3 daus. Mary, Elizabeth, and Anne, equally divided. All leasehold in West Hendred and all other goods to son John Goddard, who is sole executor.

Witnesses : Henry Goddard, Ann Dew, Will Brooke, jun.

Proved 18 May 1712 by John Goddard, son, executor. (Archdeaconry Court of Berks., Book 20, fo. 75.)

THOMAS GODDARD, Cit and Baker of London. Will dated 25 December 1711. Interest in 2 messg^{es} or tent^s situate behind the Compter in p[']ish of St. Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surr, now in occupⁿ of Thos. Nicholls, to wife Elizabeth Goddard (she paying ground rent) and the income and profits of 1/3rd part of my estate (except such estate lying in Blackfriars, London). To dau. Sarah Goddard £1400, p^d 12 mos. after my dec., and all messg^s and tents, in Blackfriars for life, which are held in trust by M^r Henry Langley and M^r Nathaniel Mason, for s^d. dau. and

her heirs. To son Thomas Goddard £100 per ann. for life out of my free and copyhold estates, also £100 to be p^d 18 mos. after my dec. Residue of free and copyhold estate to son Joseph Goddard and his heirs. Granddau. Mary Beaucham £50 at 21 or mar. Cosⁿ William Goddard and his wife £5 apiece. Residue to son Joseph, he and his wife executors.

Two daus. Mary (since dead) and Elizabeth had their portions fully advanced At mar.

Witnesses : W^m Besley, Edw^d Shaller, Jno. Lovelace.

Proved 19 May 1712 by executors named. (P.C.C., 90, Barnes.)

WILLIAM GODDARD of Blewberry, co. Berks., yeo. Will dated 4 March 1707. To be buried at discretion of wife Mary Goddard, who is guardian of dau. until she is 21. All goods to dau. Mary Goddard, who is sole executrix.

Witnesses : Hy. Butler, Sarah Smith, Wm. Whicheley.

20 July 1712. Comⁿ to Mary Goddard, wid. and guardian nominated in will, to administer goods. (P.C.C., 147, Smith.)

SIMON GODWARD [*sic*] of Westbrook, p^rish of Boxford, co. Berks., malster. Will dated 4 May 1713. Brother Josiah Godward. Daus. Elizabeth and Martha Godward each £100 at 21. Wife Elizabeth Godward sole executrix. All free lands, messg^{es}, and tent^s lying in Westbrook to son Simon Godward; wife Elizabeth to have the choice of two rooms in my now dwelling house.

Trustees : Brothers Josiah Godward and John Coxhed.

Witnesses: John Garlick, Sarah Coxhead, Martha Coxhead.

Proved at Newbury 20 May 1713 by Elizabeth Goddard the relict. (Archdeaconry Court of Berks., Book 20, fo. 143.)

JAMES GODDARD of Finchampstead, co. Berks., Tailor. Will dated 18 July 1711. To son-in-law Creswell and his son Robert, and son-in-law Samuel Paice 1s apiece. To wife the messg^e or ten^t, where I live in Finchampstead and all lands belonging, viz., “Carry Croft”, “Stony Piddle”, and one piece of meadow ground for her life. After her decease messg^e where I now dwell called “Matches” and all the land belonging (about 5 ac.) to grandson John Parker and his heirs for ever, charge able with payment of £20 apiece to his brothers James and Edward and his sister Mary. Parcels of ground called “Carry Croft”, “Stony Piddle”, and the meadow to dau. Elizabeth Goodyn, wife of John Goodyn of Ockingham, co. Berks., painter, for her life. At her decease same to grandson John Goodwyn and his heirs, chargeable with payment of £10 apiece to his brothers James, Thomas, Samuel, and William, and his sisters Elizabeth, Mary, and Ann. Best of estate to wife Mary Goddard, who is full executrix.

Witnesses : Mary Read, Richard Oliver, Edw. Lamport.

Proved at Reading 21 May 1718 by Mary Goddard the relict. (Archdeaconry Court of Berks., Book 20, fo. 150.)

JOHN GODDARD of Bucklebury, co. Berks., yeoman. Will dated 27 July 1709. To cousins Ellen Barr and her husband, Margaret Chandler, Josiah Chandler, and Stephen Goddard 1^s each. Cousin Jane Goddard £4. To cousin Thomas Goddard the copyhold in Bucklebury that Edward Cordery now rents of me, on condition that he pays his brother Henry £6 per ann. for his life. Cousin Thomas Goddard sole executor.

Witnesses: John Webb, Ann Webb.

Proved at Oxford 10 June 1713 by Thos. Goddard, executor. (Archdeaconry Court of Berks., Book 20, fo. 143.)

JOHN GODDARD of Lymehouse, co. Mdsx., Cooper. Will dated 11 April 1711. Now outward bound to sea. All goods to wife Mary Goddard. Friend Sheirman Godfrey to be sole executor.

Witnesses: Peter Bell, Thos. Quilter, Not. Pub.

Proved 7 October 1713 by executor. (P.C.C., 226, Leeds.)

THOMAS GODDARD of p'ish of S^t Martin's-in-the-Fields, co. Mdsx., Mariner. Will dated 2 September 1708. Shortly going on a voyage to sea. Mother Mary Goddard £20 per ann. for life, p^d out of my houses and estate in manor of Stepney, co. Midsx. Sister Mary Hitchcock £5. Edith her dau. £5 at 21. Cosⁿ Mary Hickman £5. Wife Elizabeth Goddard being enseint [*sic*] with one or more child or chil., remainder of goods to be divided into 2 equal parts, one for wife and one for child or chil. to be born. Wife sole executrix.

Overseers: Benjamin Hickman (h. to cosⁿ Mary) and John Hooker of p'ish of S^t Margaret, Lothbury, scrivener.

Witnesses: Geo. Reynolds, Ebenezer Dunster, Jno. Hooker, scr.

Proved 13 February 1715 by the relict. (P.C.C., 26, Aston.)

SARAH GODDARD of Marlborough, co. Wilts., spinster. Will dated 26 March 1704. To my Honrd. father M^r Edward Goddard £50. Brothers Edward and John £20 apiece; brother Thomas £20 at 21. Best of goods and estate to sister Elizabeth Goddard, who is sole executrix

Witnesses : Samuel Hawkes, Edward Greenfield.

Proved 8 June 1714. (Consistory Court of Sarum, Book 1, fo. 406.)

JOHN GOEDEART of London, Merchant Will dated 5 December 1683. To son James Goedeart $\frac{1}{3}$ rd of my estate. Residue to wife Rebecca, who is full executrix. If self and wife die on voyage now taking to Holland, wife's bro. Daniel Parke to have $\frac{1}{3}$ rd part and wife's 2 sisters Evilling Humphreys and Jane Parke the other $\frac{1}{3}$ rd part, equally divided. Cosⁿ Oliver Andrewes sole executor.

Witnesses : Henry Esday, Jno. Starkey, scr., Cha. Hawkeshead.

28 June 1714. Commission to Oliver Andrews, principal creditor of John Goedeart, late of p'ish of S^t Michael's, Crooked Lane, London, who died in Russia, to administer goods. (P.C.C., 116, Aston.)

WILLIAM GODDARD of p'ish of Richmond, co. Surr., gent Will dated 26 June 1714. Richard Goddard of Swindon, co. Wilts., to be cut off from every part of my estate real and personal except for the sum of 1s. All goods and estate and the order on the ticket in H.M. lottery, No. 249, in the 57th course of payment for the year 1713, being a £20 price, to Elizabeth, wife of W^m Sharman, waterman, of Richmond.

Witnesses : Richd Wyld, Jos. Payne,

15 July 1714. Commission to Elizabeth Sharman to administer goods of William Goddard, late of Richmond, bach., dec^d. (P.C.C., 187, Aston.)

RICHARD GODDARD of Brimpton, co. Berks., yeoman. Will dated 3 July 1713. To be buried at Brimpton. My estate in Brimpton, p'ish of Chieveley, co. Berks., to eldest son John Goddard. To youngest son George Goddard all household goods, corn, hay, and personal estate, and 3 closes of arable land in West Bradley, p'ish of Chieveley, called "Hartington Close", "Hartington field", and "the seven acres", which I bought of Richard Parson; also a close called "pannell close" (about 9 ac.) in p'ish of Chieveley, which I bought of Richard Streatley and his wife Elizabeth. Son George Goddard to be sole executor.

Witnesses : Sarah Compton, John Stileman, John Angless.

Proved at Newbury 18 April 1716 by George Goddard, son. (Archdeaconry Court of Berks., Book 20, fo. 259.)

JOHN GODDARD, Cit and Pewterer of London. Will dated 29 October 1703. To bros. Nathaniel, Richard, and Giles Goddard, sister Mary Rawlins, wife of Lott Rawlins, and sister Sarah Cooke, wife of Thos. Cooke, 1^s apiece. Residue to wife Margaret Goddard, who is full executrix.

Witnesses: Jno. Palmer, Thos. Squier, Hen. Cowdery, scr.

Proved 3 February 1719 by relict. (P.C.C., 31, Shaller.)

MARY GODDARD, p^rish of S^t Giles-in-the-Fields co. Mdsx., spin. Wilt dated 10 Feb. 1719. To be privately buried in p^rish ch. of Navestock, co. Essex, as near as may be to grandfather Serjeant Green's vault. To Walker Weldon of Swanscomb, co. Kent, all leases, goods, money, and estate (not particularly bequeathed) in trust to pay debts and legacies M^{rs} Sarah Bayford *al's* Talbut having caused an unjust suit to be carried on against me, as if she was entitled to a moiety of my estate, under pretence of some contract by word of mouth between her and me, and has without my orders lately received £50 due to me from Rev. D^r Sherlock, and it like to cause me to lose a great part of my estate in legal expenses, I forgive her, and direct that if she pays the £50 and withdraws the suit, she to have for her life the rent of my house in Red Lion Street, Holborn, now in tenancy of M^r Cullum; at her dec. House to John Crips, son of sister Margaret Crips. When neph. John Crips is out of apprenticeship he to have all my plate, linen, and family pictures, viz., my grandfather's, my father's, mother's, bro.'s, and my own, and his John Crips' sis^{trs} respective pictures. Sister Margaret Crips £5 for mourning. M^{rs} Rose Needler and M^{rs} Jane Margaret Needler rings. Cosⁿ Ursula Ridges silver. Cosn Elizabeth Ridges amethyst and diamond ring. Cos^{ns} Beatrix and Sarah Ridges lockets. Trustee M^r Welden £5 for a ring. Trustee, by sale of my House in Bloomsbury, to raise all money he can and place it out at interest for neph. John Cripe when out of apprenticeship. Walker Welden sole executor.

Witnesses : Elizabeth Spann, Martha Page, J. Beevor.

Proved 7 May 1720 by Walker Welden, Armiger, the executor. (P.C.C., 166, Shaller.)

ELEANOR GODDARD of Little Gidding, co. Hunts. Will dated 25 March 1715. Granchil. John, Judith, and Thomas fferrar £100 apiece; interest of ad money to dau. Martha fferrar during her life. Granddau. Goddard Horn £5 for a piece of plate. Residue to daus. Elizabeth and Margaret fferrar, who are joint executrixes.

Witnesses : Ann Throssell, Elizabeth Blake.

Proved 16 May 1720 by Elizabeth fferrar, dau. (P.C.C., 106, Shaller.)

JOSIAH GODDARD of Westbrooke, p^rish of Boxford, co. Berks., yeoman. Will dated 5 July 1715. To Elizabeth Goddard, dau. of brother Simon Goddard, dec^d., £50 with furniture, pewter, etc. To Simon Goddard her brother all free land (about 20½ ac.) lying in the Common fields of Westbrook. Sisters Elizabeth Taylor and Martha Wheeler 2s 6d apiece. Sister-in-law Elizabeth Goddard, relict of dec^d. brother Simon Goddard, to be sole executrix.

Witnesses : John Rawlins, Edward Heriott, Simon Rawling.

Proved at Newbury 26 April 1721 by executrix. (Archdeaconry Court of Berks., Book 21, fo. 95.)

HOLLAND GODDARD of city of Bristol, Haberdasher of small wares. Will dated 6 April 1721. To be buried at a cost not exceeding £25 to £30. Elizabeth Tyler £5. Residue to sister Ann Goddard. Father Mark Goddard, Onesiphorus Tyndall, sen^r, and Nathaniel Wraxhall, executors.

Witnesses: Cha. Jones, jun^r, Charles Jones.

Proved 5 May 1721 by executors. (P.C.C., 87, Buckingham.)

WILLIAM GODDARD of Stratfield Mortimer, co. Berks., Blacksmith. . Will dated 24 October 1721. My dwelling house with the Turffe house, garden, and orchard, lying in p'ishes of Stratfield-Mortimer and Sullhampstead-Banister, co. Berks., to wife Alice Goddard for life or wid., at her dec. or mar. to son John Goddard for life and to his heirs male. Residue of lands and tent^s in co. Berks., also my smith's shop to son John Goddard for life, chargeable with £10 per ann. and a load of wood delivered annually between 10 May and 1 Aug., or 20^s in lieu of it to wife during wid., failing issue to son John, to my right heirs, as I would not if possible that estate go out of my name. Dau. Alice Grundy, wife of John Grundy of London, Blacksmith, £20. Grandchildren Will^m and Jno. Richardson £10 apiece. Dau. Elizabeth 1^s, and daus. Anne, Mary, and Sarah 20^s apiece. Grandchildren Will^m and Jno. Goddard, sons of son Will^m Goddard of West Wickham, co. Berks., dec^d, £5 apiece. Residue to son John Goddard, who is sole executor.

Witnesses : Tho. Ayliffe, Tho. Harvey, Jno Caslim, sen^r.

Proved 11 January 1721 by executor. (P.C.C., 6, Marlboro'.)

HUGH GODDARD of Anstey, co. Leics., and City of London, frame knitter. Will dated 15 May 1720. Cosⁿ Constand Atkins, widow, £40, on condⁿ she will not spend it in law. Cosn Elizabeth Atkins £10. Cosⁿ Constant Atkins £20. Cosⁿ Thos, Atkins £5. Cosⁿ Will^m Atkins £10. Cosⁿ Anne Bussnel, widow, £40, and to each of her children one guinea. Cosⁿ Millady Cooke, widow, £40, and to each of her children one guinea. Cosⁿ Edw^d Hemens £40 and debts forgiven. Cosⁿ W^m Hemens £40. Mary Hemens £10 at 21. Cosⁿ Sarah Clark £50, each of her children £10 at 21. Cosⁿ Sarah Lewin's children, viz., William, Hugh, and Joseph Lewin, £30 apiece, and Elizabeth, Sarah, Constant, and Mary Lewin £40 apiece at 21. Cosⁿ Sarah Lewin house and homestead for life, at her dec. to be divided between her children. Poor of Anstey. Residue to cosⁿ Sarah Lewin, who is full executrix.

Overseers: Cosⁿ Constant Taylor and Jno. Brockhouse.

Witnesses: Thos Glover, jun^r, W^m Lewing, Jno. Brackhouse, Tho. Glover, sen^r.

Proved 11 February 1722 by Sarah, wife of Joseph Lewin, executrix. (P.C.C., 27, Richmond.)

RICHARD GODDARD of Marlestone, p'ish of Bucklesbury, co. Berks., yeoman. Will dated 25 May 1720. To brother Thomas Goddard £20, his son William Goddard £20 and 7 pewter dishes. Sister Elizabeth Holmes, widow, £20, and to her 8 children Richard, Elizabeth, and Hannah, £10 apiece. Residue to brother John Goddard, who is sole executor.

Witnesses : Elizabeth Britton, Rob^t Green.

Proved at Wallingford 27 August 1723. (Consistory Court of Sarum, Book 3, fo. 2.)

ELIZABETH GODDARD, p'ish of St^t Giles-in-the-Fields, co. Midsx., widow and relict of Thomas Goddard, late of London, Merch^t, dec^d. Will dated 27 June 1721. By Indenture dated 10 January 1671, betwⁿ Thos, Goddard of London, Merch^t, Elizabeth his wife, Francis Shallcrosse of Diggeswell, co. Herts, Esqre., and Henry Shallcrosse, Cit. and Merch^t Tailor of London, of 1st part, and Thos. ffowle of London, goldsmith, of other part, have appointed that the 2 messg^s mentioned in same, situate in Fleet Street between the Inner and Middle Temple gates, p'ish of St. Dunstons in the West, wherein Samuel Mead, goldsmith, and Middleton do now dwell, shall remain after my dec. to Eliza Jackson, dau. of Thos. Goddard, and begotten on my body, wife of Isaac Jackson of p'ish of St. Clement Danes, gent., and after her dec. to her dau., which appointment is now confirmed. Having rec^d £500 as a fine in granting leases of s^d. messg^s, £200 of same to son Carlton Goddard of p'ish St. Clement Danes, £150 to son John Goddard, and £150 to dau. Isabella Willis, wife to the Right Rev^d father in God Richard, L^d Bishop of Gloucester. Appoints

Isabella Willis sole executrix, giving her power to sell all stock, including shares of the Capital Stock of the Governors and Comp^y of Merch^{ts} trading to the South Seas and other p^r'ts of America, also power to assign all mortgages, dated 25 July 1704, betwⁿ Rich^d Harris, Cit. and Dyer of London, and Rob^t Radford of City of Chester, Linendraper, of 1 part, and me Elizabeth Goddard of other part.

[Signed] ELIZA GODDARD.

Witnesses: Sarah Tobber, Mary Sandeson, Dan¹¹ Gull, N. P.

Proved 19 November 1724 by Isabella Willis, wife, of Rev. Richard, L^d B^p. of Winchester, executrix. (P.C.C., 246, Bolton.)

FRANCIS GODDARD¹⁶, late of Cliff Pypard, co. Wilts., but now of p^r'ish of Chiswick, co. Midsx., Esqre. Will dated 22 May 1724. To be privately buried in Chancel of p^r'ish ch. of Cliff Pypard. To wife Mary Goddard £100. To Frances Mary Goddard *alias* Ayres, dau. of s^d. wife, £200 at 21 or mar. To son Edward Goddard £100 to apprentice him. To dau. Sarah Goddard £100 at 21 or mar. To all younger children by s^d. wife living at my dec. £100 apiece. Bro.-in-law Alexander Thistlewayt of Hungerford, co. Wilts., gent, £10. Sister Bridget Thistlewayt his wife £5 for mourning. Bro.-in-law Rob^t Hilman of Prior's Court, p^r'sh of Chieveley, co. Berks., gent., £10 and all my household goods which may be in his house at my dec. Bro. Edward Goddard and his wife £10 apiece for mourning and all my household goods in his house at my dec. Cosⁿ Anthony Goddard and his wife £5 apiece, Geo. Sheldon, gent, (son of M^{rs} Elizabeth Sheldon), late of London, and supposed to be now in Bombay, E. Indies, in the service of E. I. C., £400. Poor of Cliff Pypard £20. George William Goddard *alias* Ayres, son of wife Mary Goddard, my study of books. Residue of household goods to wife. Bro. Edward Goddard, friend Thos. Clement of Weston, co. Somerset, gent., W^m Gyhon of Mid. Temple, Esq., and Thos. Weekley of Fleet Street, London, tobacconist, £40 apiece, the same to be Trustees of the residue of estate, to dispose of same for benefit of George W^m Goddard *alias* Ayres until he is 21 when he shall have the principal; if he die before 21 to be equally divided between wife's dau. Frances Mary Goddard *alias* Ayres, son Edward, and dau. Sarah Goddard, and any other children lawfully begotten, at 21 or mar. Having by deed settled my real estate, and among other things the advowson of Cliff Pypard, on Geo. W^m Goddard *alias* Ayres, if vicarage become vacant he to present same to son Edward Goddard. Trustees to be joint executors.

Witnesses : Rich^d fford, Harry Gibbes, Rich^d Lovermore.

Codicil dated 11 January 1724-5. Reduces legacies to four trustees to £20 apiece and that to Geo. Sheldon to £200.

Witnesses: Edw^d Sanger, Daniel Laurance, Will. Pennar.

Proved 10 April 1725 by executors. (P.C.C., 86, Romney.)

EDWARD GODDARD of "Stargroves", p^r'ish of East Woodhay, co. S^r'hants, gent. Will dated 17 March 1722. To be buried at E. Woodhay, but not until 8 years after my dec. Executors within 3 years after dec. to spend £100 in a monument in the p^r'ish church. To wife Elizabeth Goddard all furniture in her chamber and all such plate as was hers at time of mar. and use of furniture at "Stargroves", at her dec. all furniture to such person as "Stargroves" descends to under mar. settlement. One year's wages to all men and women serv^{ts} who shall have been with me 3 years. Poor of E. Woodhay and Castle Eaton. All manors, messg^{es}, lands, etc., shall remain as by deed tripartite, dated 17 March 1722, made between me Edw^d Goddard of 1st part, Sir John Doyley of Chislehampton, co. Oxon., Bart., Thomas Jervoise of Herriot, co. S^r'hants, Esq., and Rich^d Goddard of Swindon, co. Wilts., Esq., of 2nd part, and Chas. Doyly of Southropp, co. Gloucs., Esq., and Alexander Ready of Fairford, co. Glos., gent., of 3rd party according to custom of Manor

¹⁶ 25 May 1721. Francis Goddard of S^t Dunstan's-in-the-Fields, widower, & Mary Ayres of same, spin. (Foster's "Registers of Gray's Inn Chapel", p. xlvi.)

of E. Woodhay. Wife to receive profits of all copyhold lands and tents. in s^d. manor and held by 15 copys of Court Roll, except farm called "Knight's farm", which is to be sold to pay debts. By indenture dated 9 Feb. 1690 the R^t Rev^d father in God, Peter, late Bishop of Winchester, demised to me the manor of E. Woodhay for my and my wife's life and for the life of Will^m Goddard of Dunfield, p^rish of Kempford, co. Glos., and now of Castle Eaton, co. Wilts., 3rd son of Henry Goddard, then late of C. Eaton, gent., dec^d., and the life of longest liver; s^d. manor in trust for Edward Goddard, clerk, eld. son of s^d. Henry Goddard, dec^d. £100 to buy a great bell for E. Woodhay Ch., and £100 for ceiling, whitewashing, and ornamenting s^d. ch. with paint. £50 to buy a bell for C. Eaton ch. Kinsmen William and Henry Goddard, sons of Henry, late of C. Eaton, dec^d., Edward and Will^m Goddard, bros. of s^d. dec^d., and Curle Goddard, son of Edward Goddard of C. Eaton, £5 for mourning and 20s for a ring apiece. Executors in Trust, wife and Sir John Doyly, to see debts and legacies paid. Edward Goddard, clerk, son of Henry Goddard, dec^d., sole executor and residuary legatee.

Witnesses: Hanniford Parker, Rich^d Thatcher, and Tho. Round, Clerk to M^r Ready.

Proved 22 April 1725 by Edward Goddard, Cler., executor. (P.C.C., 86, Romney.)

HANNAH GODDARD of p^rish of S^t Giles-in-the-Fields, co. Mdsx., spin. 'Will dated 29 March 1726. Bro. and sister-in-law Robert and Anne Turner £10 each at 21. Cosⁿ Anne Pegler one guinea and my small gold ring. Cosⁿ Howell Goddard of Minchinhampton, co. Glos., Collar maker, £5, he to deliver up my box and drawers in which are contained my writings. Friend Herbert Pyefinch, late an officer of Excise in City of Gloucs., my large gold ring. Cosⁿ Mary, wife of John Goddard, s^d box and drawer and £5. Cosⁿ Elizabeth Goddard, Hannah, wife of Daniel Hock of p^rish of S^t Giles-in-the-Fields, Victualler, Cosn Margaret Goddard and friend Margaret Oldis, wearing apparel. Residue to uncle John Sheerman of Oakshay, co. Wilts., yeo., and friend Daniel Hock, who are joint executors.

Witnesses: Nathaniel Hogan, John Wallis, W^m Smith, scr., near the 7 Dials.

Proved 11 May 1726 by Daniel Hock, power reserved for other executor. (P.C.C., 98, Plymouth.)

JOHN GODDARD, Purser of H.M.S. the "Lynn." Will dated 24 August 1722. All goods to wife Ellenor Goddard of p^rish of S^t Olave'a, Southwark, co. Surr. My house in Shakespeares Walk to dau. Mary Goddard and other children, if any. Wife Ellenor, bro. Barth^o Sparruck, and friend Jno. Burle of p^rish of S^t Paul's, Shadwell, grocer, joint executors.

Witneasea: Sarah Ralph, Mary Addison, Rob. Mason.

Proved 14 November 1726 by the relict. (P.C.C., 281, Plymouth.)

ABRAHAM GODDARD of p^rish of S^t Martin-in-the-Fields, co. Mdsx., Tailor. Will dated 23 March 1727. Everything to wife Ann Goddard, "not doubting that she will care about and bring up my children", [no names given]. Dau. Jane Goddard 3 guineas for mourning. Wife sole executrix.

Witnesses : John Colman, Peter Hoffman, James De Brisaac, N. Pub. in S^t Martin's Lane.

Translated from the French, 11 May 1727. Ph. Chrispigny, N.P.

Proved 9 May 1727 by relict. (P.C.C., 114, Farrant.)

JONATHAN GODDARD of p^rish of Woolwich, co. Kent, joiner. Will dated 12 May 1726. Everything to wife Ann Goddard, who is full executrix.

Witness : H. Hopkins, Joe. Osgood, W^m Harrison.

Proved 1 July 1727 by relict. (P.C.C., 164, Farrant.)

BRIDGETT GODDARD of Brimpton, co. Berks., widow. Will dated 13 July 1714. To dau.-in-law Alice Goddard, son Thomas Goddard, and son-in-law Thomas Kimber 1^s apiece. Dau. Susan Parsons £4. Grandson Edmund Goddard, son of Thomas Goddard, my wedding ring. Grandsons Robert Dyer, son of Mathew Dyer, Richard Arundell, son of John Arundell, and Edmund Kimber, son of Thomas Kimber, 1 silver spoon apiece. Granddau. Elizabeth Kimber, dau. of Thomas Kimber, one little gold ring. son Thomas Goddard one great Bible. Rest of goods to sons-in-law John Arundell and Mathew Dyer, who are executors.

Witnesses: John Dicker, Richard Booth.

Proved at Oxford 28 August 1727 by executors named. (Archdeaconry Court of Berks., Book 21, fo 351.)

WILLIAM GODDARD of East Hanney, co. Berks., Mercer. Will dated 17 Oct. 1727. To be buried near relations in West Hendred Churchyard. Nieces Ann and Elizabeth Smith £5 per ann. apiece for life. Sarah Goddard £5 and a Jacobus piece. John Goddard's 6 children £5 apiece, and to his son John £10 more, all at ages of 21. All the legacies to John Goddard's wife and children not to be paid until he has repaid executors what he owes me. To William Goddard £10, his wife Eleanor Goddard £5 and a Jacobus piece, and £5 to each of her 4 children at 21. Niece Elizabeth Woodley 40^s per ann. for life. Nieces Mary Hawkins and Elizabeth Holmes £5 apiece. Sister Dew £10 per ann. when she has spent all her own money. All brothers and sisters' children a ring or 10^s apiece. To nephew Edmund Thatcher £5, his wife a Jacobus piece, and all his children a guinea apiece at 21. To Mary Sherwood a guinea for a ring. Jonathan More a guinea. Richard Goddard's 2 children each a guinea at 21. William Belcher a guinea. Poor of East Hendred 40^s. Poor of West Hendred 40^s, to be disposed of as kinsman John Goddard shall think fit. Residue to nephew .Thomas Brooks, who is executor. Item I give to nephew Henry Brooks that £50 he owes me upon Bond with interest, provided neither he nor his wife lay claim to anything in his brother's possession.

Witnesses : Bernard Cooke, jun., William Robins, Mathew Wingrove.

Proved at Oxford 22 June 1728 by executor. (Archdeaconry Court of Berks., Book 22, fo. 36.)

SARAH GODDARD of Sandhurst, co. Berks., widow. Will dated 21 December 1727. Son-in-law W^m Round 5s. Residue of goods to granddau. Sarah Round, who is sole executrix.

Witnesses: Rich^d Clarke, W^m Kimbear, Jam^s Clarke.

Proved 27 September 1728 by Sarah Finch *alias* Round, wife of John Finch, executrix. (P.C.C, 265, Brook.)

NATHANIEL GOODRED of London, co. Mdsx., Chyrurgeon. Will dated 14 Oct. 1672. My lease for 80 years of £3 per ann., rest of mess^{ge}. and tent, situated in Wallingford, p'ish of St. Mary's the More, co. Berks., lately in tenure of Rob^t Keene and now of Rich^d White, tallow chandeler, to dau. Joyce Goodred, she to have rent of same from now till 21 for her bringing up; if she dec. before 21 same to son Wingfield Goodred; if he dec. before 21 to John Wingfield, son of sister Anne Wingfield. Sister Anne Wingfield (the writings of s^d. lease being in her custody) to be sole executrix.

Witnesses: Alice Andrews, living in Love Lane, neer Meetinghouse Alley upon the Green Bank in Wapping, Anne Tenant in Lower Shadwell next door to the sign of the "Labour in Vain", near Shadwell Dock.

28 September 1728. Commission to Joice Lambden, widow, dau. of Nathaniel Goodred, late of p'ish of S^t. Dunstan's, Stepney, co. Mdsx., who died on a voyage to Jamaica, to administer goods of s^d. dec^d., (P.C.C., 265, Brook.)

WILLIAM GODDARD of S^t. Buttolph's, Aldgate, co. Mdsx. Will dated 24 March 1725. Nephews William and George Jackson £10 apiece to apprentice them; if

they die before 21 same to nieces Mary and Anne Jackson at 21. All goods and lands to wife Sarah Goddard for life, remainder to son-in-law John Bottermer and his heirs, and if be dec. without issue to bro. Richard Goddard and his heirs. Wife sole executrix and residuary legatee.

Witnesses : John Evans, Thos. Hart, Rich^d Woodford, N. P.

Proved 4 January 1728 by relict. (P.C.C., 12, Abbott.)

ELIZABETH GODARD of p'ish of Christ Church, co. Surr., widow. Will dated 25 August 1726. Bros. Thomas and Henry Brown 1 guinea each. Elizabeth Brown, dau. of Thos. Brown, £10. Thomas, Henry, and Mary, children of bro. Henry Brown, £10 apiece. Thomas, son of sister Anne Wheatley, £10. Elizabeth ffarley 1 guinea. Bro. John Brown of Kingston-upon-Thames, co. Surr., Bricklayer, sole executor and residuary legatee.

Witnesses : Rich^d Holland, Magdalen ffoundation, Geo. Rivers, sc^r, living in the Upper Ground in Ch. Ch. p'ish of Southwark

Proved 11 January 1728 by executor. (P.C.C., 11, Abbott.)

ELIZABETH GODDARD of Winchester Street, London, widow. Will dated 28 July 1726. To dau. Sarah cloath bed and furniture "in the first roome one paire of staires backwarde of my dwelling house." Son Thomas bed and furniture in chamber over kitchen. Son Joseph 2 messge^s or tents, behind the Compter in Boro' of Southwark, co. Surr., now in possⁿ of Thos. Nicholls. Granddau. Elizabeth Goddard, dau. of Joseph Goddard, my gold watch. Residue to son Joseph, who is sole executor.

Witnesses : Jno. Dyer, Martha Williamson, Jane Garge.

Proved 4 April 1728 by Joseph Goddard, armiger, executor. (P.C.C., 109, Brook.)

JOHN GODDARD¹⁷, Cit. and Lorriner^{xvii} of London. Will dated 13 March 1727. Property to be divided into 3 parts according to the custom of City of London. One part to wife Martha Goddard. Mentions sons John, William, Joseph, Hollond, and James, and daus. Martha and Elizabeth as having been advanced according to custom. 2nd part to daus. Rebecca, Sara, and Jane, who have not been advanced. 3rd part to wife Martha, who is sole executrix. No witnesses.

21 May 1729. Appeared personally John Goddard of p'ish of All Hallows, Barking, London, merch^t, and James Goddard of same p'ish, gentleman, sons of John Goddard, late of s^d. p'ish, deceased, and believe the will above to be in Handwriting of s^d father.

Proved May 1729 by Martha Goddard the relict (P.C.C., 134, Abbott.)

RICHARD GODDARD, p'ish of S^t Buttolph-without-Aldgate, co. Mdsx., Mariner, Will dated 1 April 1727. Leaves everything to bro. and sister William and Sarah Goddard, who are joint executors.

Witnesses: Nic^h. Cuncell, Anne Woodford, John Prior, Scr. in Nightingale Lane, East Smithfield, London.

Proved 17 June 1729 by Sarah Goddard, widow, executrix. (P.C.C., 166, Abbott.)

¹⁷ Inscription on a tomb in Bunhill Fields (probably first wife of above). (Stowe's "Survey of London", p. 56, book iv., vol. ii., 1720 edn.):—

Elizabeth Downs, late wife of James Downs, Jun., of London, Merchant, & eldest daughter of John Bridges of Dunstable in the County of Bedford, Gent., & Elizabeth his wife, March the 24th, 1690, in the 28 of her age.

Also Rebecca Goddard, late wife of John Goddard, Lorrinor, the second daughter of John Bridges, gent., Novemb. 5, 1692, in the 23 of her age.

THOMAS GODARD, Mariner, of H.M.S. "Bredah." Will dated 12 June 1728. Everything to bro. Henry Godard.

Witnesses: Thos. Tucker, Edw^d Bowyer, O. Burd.

27 July 1729. Commission to Henry Godard, bro., to administer goods. (P.C.C., 199, Abbott)

EDWARD GODDARD of Hungerford, co. Berks., Gent. Will dated 1 December 1727. By indenture of lease and release, dated 21 and 22 May 1724, made between Francis Goddard, late of Cliffe Pipard, co. Wilts., and then of p^rish of Chiswick, co. Mdsx., Esqre. (since deceased) of 1 part, and said Edward Goddard, bro. of s^d Francis Goddard, Thos. Clement of Weston, co. Somerset, gentleman, W^m Gyhon of Mid. Temple, London, Esq., and Thos. Weekley of ffilet Street, London, Tobacconist, of other part, said Francis Goddard did by said release convey to said Edward Goddard, Thos. Clement, W^m. Gyhon, and Thos. Weekley and their heirs all that manor, lands and tents., hereditament of s^d Francis Goddard, being in Cliffe Pipard, for the several uses and trusts therein set forth. S^d Francis Goddard, 22 May 1724, made his will, giving s^d Trustees the residue of his personal estate as executors, and 11 Jan. 1724-5 made his codicil. At his dec. Thos. Clement, W^m Gyhon, and Thos. Weekley did renounce their s^d trusts, and I s^d Edward Goddard have since the dec. of s^d bro. Francis proved his will and codicil and have paid various legacies and order executrix to fulfil all Trusts unfulfilled at my dec. mentioned in bro.'s will. To bro.-in-law Alexander Thistlewaite of Hungerford, sister Bridget Thistlewaite his wife, and Francis Thistlewaite his son, 1^s each. To Alexander Thistlewaite, another son, 20^s, and to Sarah, Mary, and Dorothy Thistlewaite, daus. of s^d bro.-in-law, 1^s each. Bro.-in-law Rob^t. Hillman of Priors Court, co. Berks., gent., 1^s Sister-in-law Mary Harris 1^s. To George William Goddard *alias* Ayres 1^s and Frances Mary Goddard *alias* Ayres 20^s. Son and dau. of sister-in-law Mary Harris. Nephew Edward Goddard, son of late bro. Francis Goddard, Esq., dec^d., £5 at 21, and niece Sarah Goddard his sister 20^s. Residue to wife Catherine Goddard for life and at her dec. to all my children (no names given) equally. Wife sole executrix.

Witnesses: John Butler, Roger Biss, Hugh Cooper.

Proved 2 August 1729 by relict. (P.C.C., 224, Abbott.)

ISABELLA GODDARD, p^rish of Tooting, widow. Will dated 18 July 1730. To aunt Hannah Powle of Gravel Lane, Southwark, Dyer, 10 guineas. Estate to be converted into money, and after debts be paid, executors to purchase South Sea Stock and join it with the capital I already have in that Co^y, and if dau. Mary Goddard, who is beyond the seas, be living and shall come to England, interest of same to be paid her for life. The whole principal Stock to Aunt Hannah Powle and her heirs. Residue to Aunt Powle, who is executrix.

Witnesses : Henry Miles, Mary Allett, Mary Collyer.

Proved 26 November 1740 by Hannah Powle, widow, executrix. (P.C.C., 304, Auber.)

THOMAS GODDARD of Windsor, co. Berks., clerk. Will dated 14 April 1731. Revokes all other wills. To my 3 sons, John Goddard 10 guineas, Thomas Goddard 50 guineas, and Henry Goddard 10 guineas. Residue of personal estate to Edward Grinfield of Lockeridge, co. Wilts., Esquire, in trust for dau. Ann Goddard.

Witnesses: James Hillman, rector of Road, Somerset, W^m Crabb, jun^r, of same place.

Proved August 1731. (P.C.C., 120, Isham.)

NORTH WRAXHALL, co., Wilts., PARISH REGISTER

Beale,

Ann, bur. 28 Nov. 1681, wife of John Beale.

„

Ann,¹⁸ mar. 30 Sep. 1700 to Thomas Goddard.

¹⁸ See will of Aylmer Lynch (P.C.C., 50, Fane), "Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica", New Series, Vol. III., p. 396.

Beale,	Elizabeth, bur. 28 Nov. 1738.
„	John, bur. 28 Jan. 1696, son of John & Elizabeth Beale.
„	John, ¹⁹ bur. 22 Aug. 1697, Rector.
Goddard, ²⁰	John, bur. 1 Sep. 1704, son of Thomas Goddard, Rector.
„	Thomas, bur. 17 Oct. 1702. son of Thomas Goddard, Rector.
„	Thomas, bur. 1 April 1705, son of Thomas and Ann Goddard.
„	William, ²¹ bur. 26 Dec. 1711, Rector.

NORTH TIDWORTH, co. Wilts., PARISH REGISTER.

Tho.²² the Son of Tho. Goddard & Ann his wife was baptised the 19th (?15th) of July 1711.

Henry, son of Tho. Goddard, Rector of this Church, & Ann his wife, was born here the 20th November & baptised 27th of same month 1712.

NORTH WRAXHALL—*a stone in the church records:-*

Here lies the body of ANN, late wife of JOHN BEALE, Rector, and eldest daughter of JAMES GODDARD of Marston, in this county, who died Nov. 24, & was buried Nor. 28, 1681, aged 20 years & 10 months.

Goddard, ²³	Thomas, 4th son of the Canon of Windsor, d. 19 Sep. 1710, aet. 6.
Goddard,	Rev. D ^r , Canon of Windsor, d. 12 May 1781.

(“Musgrave’s Obituary”, Harl. Soc.)

ELIZABETH GODDARD of Stargrove, parish of East Woodhay, co. Southants, widow. Will dated 28 September 1782. To be buried near my husband in p^rish church of East Woodhay. To the following for mourning : my brother Smith, the Lady D’Oily, M^r Goddard Smith, M^r Jacob, M^r Greenfield, and Rev. D^r Adams of Alscott, £10 apiece. To the following, gold rings, value one guinea : Brother Smith, Sir John D’Oily and his two sisters, nephew John Goddard’s widow and his daughter, niece M^r Jacob, nephew Edward Goddard the Cornet (?), D^r. Adams, Rev. M^r Benjamin Budge, cousin Rev. Edward Goddard and his wife, Cousin M^{rs} Abigail Goddard, M^r Wakefield, Rev^{ds} M^r Montagu and M^r Richard Wood. Rings value 10^s to the widow Croker and the wife of Jeffrey Winter. To Lady D’Oily and my niece Jacob the picture of King Charles II. and of my brother ffloyd, sett in gold. To niece Littleton, daughter of nephew Blocksham, my gold watch. To niece Greenfield my diamond buckle. To Cousin Rev. Edward Goddard’s wife my best diamond ring. To Cousin Abigail Goddard my velvet cloak. Poor of East Wood hay £100. M^{rs} Susannah Streete, spin., velvet hood, etc. M^{rs} Adams of Alscott a piece of gold value £3. Rev. M^r John Osbourne my little ring and locket. Mr Poppinjay of Andover the following books, viz: D^r Cave’s “Lives of the Apostles”, the works of the Author of the “Whole Duty of Man”, D^r Saunderson’s “Sermons”, and the last volume of Clarendon’s “History.” Rest of books to Rev. John Osbourne. Servants Sarah Woodroffe and John Hall 2 years’ wages; rest of servants 1 year’s wages. M^{rs} Barbara Froome, formerly my maid, and Philipp and John, sons of Philipp Cutte, dec^d., one guinea each. Nephew John Goddard £100. Nephew Thomas Goddard £50. Rev. Montagu Wood £50. Niece Ann Goddard, daughter of Canon Goddard, dec^d., to be residuary legatee at 21 or marriage. Rev. Montagu Wood sole executor.

Witnesses : Betty Hanne, Elizabeth Grey, Elizabeth Bradley.

Proved 9 January 1733 by executor. (P.C.C., 10, Price.)

¹⁹ Rev. John Beale instituted to North Wraxhall 8 September 1676.

²⁰ Rev. Thomas Goddard presented North Wraxhall 7 October 1697.

²¹ Rev. William Goddard instituted on resignation of Rev. Thomas Goddard 19 Mar 1706.

²² See “Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica”, Fourth Series, Vol. III., p. 287.

²³ Buried in the Chapel Royal, Windsor.

RICHARD GODDARD of Caversham *alias* Cawsham, co. Oxon., Husbandman Will dated 21 February 1731. To nieces Katherine Heridge, dau. of late sister Joane, and Mary Chare, a guineas apiece. To Mary, William, John, and Dinah children of sister Dinah, dec^d, a guinea apiece. Rest of goods to brother Samuel Goddard, who is sole executor.

Witnesses: Hannah Simmons, James Bremer, Jno. Phipps.

Proved at Newbury 11 April 1733 by executor. (Archdeaconry Court of Berks., Book 22, to. 249.)

JOHN GODDARD of Ashampstead, co. Berks., Wheelwright. Will dated 10 April 1731. To nephew William Goddard the house I now dwell in, with the orchard and close of land for his life, and then to his heirs; in default to John Goddard infant son of nephew John Goddard, late deceased, and his heirs for ever; also to said infant £40 at 21. Widow Goddard, relict of brother Thomas Goddard, £15 Sister Elizabeth Holmes £30, and to her daughter Hannah £40. Richard Holmes and his lister Elizabeth, children of above, £30 apiece. Nephew Thomas Goddard all wearing apparel and £40. John and Thomas Henwood, sons of Thomas Henwood of Ashampstead, decd, 40^s apiece. Residue to nephew William Goddard, who is sole executor.

Witnesses : Robert Greene, sen^r, Robert Greene, jun^r Mary Greene.

Proved 16 April 1733 by executor. (P.C.C., 116, Price.)

WILLIAM GODDARD of the parish of S^t Andrew, Holborn, co. Mdsx., Tinplate worker. Will dated 7 June 1733. Being a freeman of the City of London, such part as the said City directs to be paid according to custom. The residue to wife Elizabeth Goddard, who is sole executrix.

Witnesses : Henry Goddard, W^m Leece.

Proved 26 July 1733 by the relict. (P.C.C., 198, Price.)

WILLIAM GODDARD of Maidenhead, co. Berks., Malster. Will dated 1 February 1734-5. My malhouses, dwelling house, lands, tenements, and estates to be divided among his children : sons William, Hichard, John, and Thomas Goddard; daus. Sarah, wife of John Goddard, Elizabeth and Mary Goddard.

Executor, Bro.-in-law William Grove.

Witnesses : Rob. Nunn, Tho. Goldsmith, Wm Cook.

Proved 24 March 1734-5 by executor. (P.C.C., 61, Ducie.)

ANTHONY GODDARD,²⁴ of Pirton, co. Wilts., gentleman. Will dated 8 September 1725. To be buried privately in the Parish Church of Pirton at the least possible expense. All property after the payment of bequests in trust for son Richard Goddard, remainder to daus. Mary, Elizabeth, Sarah, and their heirs. Bequests to wife Mary Goddard, sister Sarah Spencer, kinsman Richard Goddard, nephew Goddard Spencer, and Arthur Evans.

Executors: Ric. Goddard, Arthur Evans, Charles Spencer.

Witnesses : J. Sadler, Jno. Smith, Edw. Pullen, Ro. Greenway.

Proved 8 November 1735 by Arthur Evans, surviving executor. (P.C.C., 227, Ducie.)

MARTHA GODDARD of S^t Botolph, Aldgate, widow. Will dated 16 July 1734. All her goods, chattels, and personal estate to her dau. Sarah Goddard, spinster, who is sole executrix.

Witnesses : Martha Bodicoate, John Goddard.

Proved 10 December 1785 by executrix. (P.C.C., 248, Ducie.)

²⁴ See Pedigree, - *Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica*, Second Series, Vol. I, p. 87.

JOHN GODDARD,²⁵ of S^t James', Westminster, co. Middlesex. Will dated 20 March 1734. To his wife Ann Goddard £20,000. She to enjoy the interest for life, at her decease to be equally divided between nephews and nieces. Bequests to nephew Joseph Godfrey, Arthur Stork, Joseph Gulston, Hospital at Hyde Park, and servants. Residue to be equally divided between nephews and nieces.

Executors: Anne Goddard, Joseph Godfrey.

Witnesses: John Parker, sen^r, John Parker, jun^r.

Proved 8 July 1786 by executors. (P.C.C., 152, Derby.)

ALICE GODDARD of Hethersett, co. Norfolk, widow. Will dated 30 April 1738. Ratifies and confirms all conveyances, grants, settlements by me made. All money thereon due or other of my personal estate, to Claud Roberts of Hethersett, gent., and his heirs. To nephew Joseph Norton of Ponder's End, parish of Enfield, co. Middlesex, gent., £40. Poor of Hethersett 20^s. Claud Roberts sole executor.

Witnesses: Charles Reynolds, Francis Fuller, John Gay.

Proved 20 June 1738 by executor. Additional probate 4 September 1738 by executor. (P.C.C., 150, Brodrepp.)

THOMAS GODDARD of the parish of Walton-on-Thames, co. Surrey, yeoman. Will dated 11 June 1737. All real and personal estate to son John Goddard, he paying all debts and legacies. To dau. Mary, wife of Edward Ellis, and Rachel, wife of Robert Holloday, £70 apiece, 12 months after my decease. To son and two daus, of dau. Sarah, wife of Samuel Collen, deceased, £10 each at 21, To Robert Holloday, jun^r, 10 sheep or £5. Son John Goddard sole executor.

Witnesses : Edward Bucknell, William Kidwell, Joseph Bignold.

Proved 13 July 1738 by executor. (P.C.C., 175, Brodrepp.)

JAMES GODDARD, parish of S^t Andrew, Holborn, co. Middlesex. Will dated 26 October 1738. The several Bonds entered into by me with Elizabeth Benning, widow, and witnessed by Oliver Edwards in S^t Bartholomew's Close, Upholsterer or Brewer, and Sarah Banton of S^t James's, Clerkenwell, widow, shall be paid. To sister Sarah Goddard, spinster, £50. To nephew Christopher Goddard £15 at 21. Niece Hannah Goddard £15 at 21 or mar. Elizabeth Benning £10 and her dau. £5. Bro.-in-law Mr John Barnes and Elizabeth his wife £10 each for mourning. My Brewhouse and utensils in trade to be sold or let by executors. No more than £20 to be expended on my funeral. Rest of estate to dau. Mary Goddard.

Executors : John Barnes and Elizabeth Benning.

Witnesses: James Goddard, W^m Parker, R^t Moxon.

Proved 2 November 1788 by executors. (P.C.C., 261, Brodrepp.)

ELEANOR GODDARD of the parish of S^t Mary, Reading, co. Berks., widow. Will dated 8 January 1785. To kinswomen Jennet, Jane, and Grissel, daus. of my sister Jane Adare, and kinsman Robert, grandson of sister Jane, all of Port Patric, shire of Galloway, Scotland, £40, equally divided. To Eleanor, wife of Robert Pearson of London, Tailor, £10. To Thomas Blackstock of London, Hairman, £5. To Rev. George Burnett of Reading, for my dau.-in-law Jane Tovy, £10 and all my household goods and wearing apparel. To her husband Thomas Tovy all the wearing apparel of my late husband Thomas Goddard. To son-in-law John Goddard, my Clock. To M^{rs} Elizabeth Burnett, wife of Rev. George Burnett, a chest of drawers and linen, etc., contained therein. To Rev. Burnett

²⁵ "Born 5 December 1681, and subsequently lived in Pall Mall, London. He was Commissary to Spain and married Anne, dau. of Joseph Gulston, Esq. (Arg., 2 bars gu., over all a bend sa., charged with 3 plates), by whom he left no issue. He died 5 July 1736, aged 63, and was buried in Digswell Church on the 12th of that month. His wife died Nov. 1st, 1756, aged 69, and was also buried in Digswell Church on the 12th inst. He was granted by the Crown the dignity of Enquire." ("Shallcross Family", W. Gilbert.)

M.P. for Trefony, co. Cornwall. ("Gent. Mag." and "Musgrave's Obituary.")

a large looking-glass and new callicoe quilt. To poor of congregation of Dissenting Protestants, for religious worship at the Meeting House in Broad Street, 20^s. To Rev. George Burnett £20. Residue to Thomas, son of John Goddard, to be paid to his father for his use. Rev. M^r Burnett sole executor. Witnesses: John Blackman, John Iremonger, jun^r.

Proved 6 March 1738 by executor. (P.C.C., 65, Henchman.)

JOHN GODDARD, Master of the Ship "Theophila", lying at anchor at ffistula, near Venice. Will dated 6 January 1738. To wife Elizabeth Goddard all land, money, and effects for life, provided she do not marry again; in such case she to have £100 only, the rest to be divided between my children. If she die without having married a second time then all is hers to dispose of as she thinks fit, except the two fields at Tingmonth, which I gave to my son Norris Goddard.

PS.—Please God to take me ont of the world before I see my beloved wife Elizabeth Goddard. This shall be of as much fforce as if made on Stamp paper and drawn by a Notary Public.—J. G. Witness, Norris Goddard.

12 Sep. 1739. Appeared personally Philip Gallon of the parish of S^t Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Ship Carpenter, who made oath as to the writing being that of John Goddard, late of the parish of S^t Mary, Rotherhith, co. Surrey, and late Master of the Ship "Theophila", deceased.

Commission issued 12 Sep. 1789 to Elizabeth Goddard the relict to administer goods of deceased John Goddard, with will attached. (P.C.C., 196, Henchman.)

SARAH GODDARD of Basingstoke, co. S^thants. Spinster. Will dated 20 January 1785. Freely release and give to brother Joseph Goddard, Esquire, all money he owes me on bonds, mortgages, etc. Also give to his two sons Joseph and Thomas Goddard £50 apiece. To two nieces Elizabeth and Mary Goddard, only daus. of said brother, £100 apiece at 25. To niece Marchioness of Lindsey, my pair of silver candlesticks, snuffers, and snuff-pan, also a 20^s gold ring as a token of love and respect. To my Lord Marquis of Lindsey, a gold ring of like value. To sister Goddard and before-named children and bro. Thomas Goddard, each a ring of like value, Residue to brother Joseph Goddard, who is sole executor. Desire to be buried by my father and mother in London. To each of my nieces Elizabeth and Frances Catherine Nicoll, a 20^s gold ring.

Witnesses: John Duke, Tho. Blagrove.

Proved 20 January 1789 by executor. (P.C.C., 8, Browne.)

WILLIAM GODDARD, late of the parish of S^t Margaret Moses, co. Middlesex. Will dated 26 November 1733. All goods, lands, tenements, etc., to my loving aunt Mary Darby, spinster, of the aforesaid parish, appointing her sole executrix.

Witnesses : Jonath. Wells, Charles Hatt.

Proved 2 May 1740 by executrix. (P.C.C., 140, Browne.)

WILLIAM GODDARD, Citizen and Glazier of London. Will dated 1 September 1740. Declares that I gave my dau. Ann, now wife of Mr William Stapleson, and since her marriage with Mr Thomas Tew, deceased, £2500. I hereby give said dau. £800, but will that son-in-law Mr William Staples [*sic*] shall settle £300 on her, she to receive the interest for her life, and after both their decease for the child or children of the marriage according to his agreement with me. To said dau. Ann £200 in consideration of the many difficulties she has already met with and which the may yet meet with in her late husband's affairs. To dau. Ann Staples [*sic*] all my messuage or tenement and garden in Peckham, co. Surrey, which I moderately value at £300. Declares that on and after the marriage of my late dau. Hannah with Mr Thomas Port (both now deceased) I gave him at several times the sum of £1800. To grandson William Port and his heirs, son of dau. Hannah, messuage in Newgate Street, London, moderately valued at £782, and at 23, £400; if he dies before that

age one moiety to dau. Staples, the other moiety among children of late dau. Sushannah Hilliard. Declares that I advanced to said dau. Hilliard on her marriage to M^r Thomas Hilliard £1000 and settled on her a messuage in Pudding Lane, London, Valued at £561, and have since her marriage given my son-in-law Thomas Hilliard £1115. To said son-in-law messuage in Burrough of Southwark, co. Surrey, valued at £320 for his life, at his death same to granddau. Hannah Hilliard, To Thomas Hilliard £300. To grandchildren William Hilliard £400 at 21, Hannah Hilliard £100 at 21 or mar., Edward Hilliard £50, he being already provided for in his mother's settlement and late grandmother Hilliard's will. Ann and Sarah Tew £150 each at 21 or mar. To son-in-law William Staples £50 for mourning. To son of late sister Elizabeth Dobson £10, and to each of his children £5. To Ann Hedges, one of daus, of sister Elizabeth Dobson, £10, and to her children £5 apiece. To widow of Jeremy Sockett, deceased, another of my sister's daus., £10, and each of her children £5. To two daus, of late cousin Martha Goddard of Gosport £20. To cousin Hannah Elliott, late of Newcastle, but now of London, dau. of Isaac Elliott, deceased, £10. To Judith Hitchcock, a relation of my late wife's, £5. To poor of late congregation of late Rev. D^r Harris, deceased, £5, to be distributed as M^r Daniel Leg and M^r Allen think fit. To Rev. M^r Lardner £5. To my journeyman Thomas Gee and servant maid Elizabeth Morgan £5 each. Residue $\frac{1}{3}$ among children of dau. Hilliard living at my decease. If my son and dau. William and Anne Staples shall not stand by my will but claim a share of my personal estate according to the custom of the City of London they shall have no benefit by this my will.

Executors: Ann Staples and sons-in-law Thomas Hilliard and William Staples.

Witnesses : Harding Tomkins, Thomas Parker, Ja. Harper.

Codicil dated 4 December 1740. Gives to son-in-law William Staples messuage or tenement where I live for the remainder of the term which I have.

Witnesses : Harding Tomkins, Simon Allingham, Thomas Parker.

Proved 9 March 1740-1 by executors. (P.C.C., 65, Sparway.)

JAMES GODDARD, late of the parish of S^t Anne in the Island of Jamaica, now of Sible Hedingham, co. Essex, Esquire. Will dated 18 July 1741. All real and personal estate in the Island of Jamaica to son James Goddard and his heirs, subject to the following bequests: to sons William and Whitehorne Goddard, dau. Eleanor Goddard, cousin Pleydell Goddard, bro. John Towgood.

Executors: John Towgood, Pleydell Goddard.

Witnesses : John Cook, Mary Cook, Wald. Pelham.

Proved 15 March 1741-2 by executors named. (P.C.C., 86, Trenley.)

DOROTHY GODDARD of Gussage, All Saints, co. Dorset, widow. Will dated 12 October 1788. Bequests to son Walter Goddard, grandson Walter Goddard, dau. Anne Hunt, dau. Elizabeth Bennett, granddau. Elizabeth Bennett, grand children Dorothy, Sarah, Mary, Joan, Anne, and Barbara Bennett. Residue to son William Goddard, who is sole executor.

Witnesses : Joseph Frampton, Joseph Collins, Anne Lush.

Proved 5 April 1741. (Archdeaconry Court of Dorset.)

WILLIAM GODDARD of S^t Martin's-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex, Coaldealer. Will dated 7 August 1742. All lands and real estate to son William Henry Goddard. Personal goods and chattels to be equally divided between wife Ann Goddard and said son. All moneys and legacies which I am entitled to under the will of William Pilkington to wife. Bequests to sister's son Benjamin Wills, bro.-in-law Alex. Holbert, Jane his wife and their three children, and Anne Cattle of Swindon.

Executors: Richard Wood, Rob. Grey.

Witnesses : C. Browne, Danl. Cuningham.

Proved 7 September 1742. Administration granted to Ann Goddard, widow, and guardian of William Henry Goddard, a minor. (P.C.C., 273, Trenley.)

EDWARD GODDARD of Stargroves, co. S'hants. Will dated 20 May 1741. My farm at East Woodhay and all profits to wife for life, remainder to nephew Edward Goddard, son of bro. William Goddard. Bequests to uncle Edward Goddard, nephew William Goddard, sister Standfast, sons of bro. Henry Goddard, and poor of East Woodhay and Castle Eaton.

Executrix, Wife Elizabeth Goddard.

Witnesses: Chas. Page, Rob. Page, Alex. Ready, James Cox.

Proved 14 October 1742 by executrix. (P.C.C., 296, Trenley.)

ELIZABETH GODDARD of East Woodhay, co. S'hants, widow. Will dated 12 May 1748. Bequests to Ann, wife of bro. D'Oyly Saunders, nephews Edward and Henry Goddard and D'Oyly Saunders, bro. D'Oyly Saunders, M^{rs} Margaret D'Oyly, M^{rs} Murfing, M^{rs} Margaret Small, servants, and poor of parish of East Woodhay.

Executor, D'Oyly Saunders, brother.

Witnesses: John Wilks, John Sanford.

Proved 23 June 1743 by executor named. (P.C.C., 198, Boycott.)

THOMAS GODDARD of Broad Street, parish of S^t James', Westminster, co. Middlesex. Will dated 24 December 1741. Hopes that if the money he borrowed to purchase his commission in the 4th Troop of Horse Guards is not repaid before his death that his creditors will not unduly trouble or distress his wife. Bequests to his mother, sisters Gordon and Ann, bros. Samuel and Magnus Goddard, and cousin Trubshaw.

Executrix, Elizabeth Goddard, wife. No witnesses.

Affidavit of Magnus Goddard and Philip Pargiter that the above will is in the handwriting and signed by Thomas Goddard

Proved 25 November 1748 by executrix. (P.C.C., 337, Boycott)

RICHARD GODDARD of Swindon, co. Wilts.. Will dated 22 September 1780. Desires to be buried among his ancestors in the Parish Church of Swindon, with as much secrecy as possible, either at noonday or midnight, which is best for the purpose. The Manor of Swindon and other lands in parish of Wroughton to bro. Pleydell Goddard with remainder to kinsman Ambrose Goddard of Rudlow. Bequests to Margaret and Dorothy Brind, kinswomen, the R^t Hon. Lord Bruce, six worthy clergymen of co. Wilts., and the poor of Swindon. The Avowson of the Church of Draycott Foliot to be given by his heirs to Mr John Broadway, vicar of Swindon.

Executor, Pleydell Goddard.

Witnesses: Eliz, Bate, Ed. Head, W. Collins.

Codicil dated 16 August 1782. Bequeaths all the estate lately come into his possession through the death of Thomas Sommer Hippisley to bro. Pleydell Goddard. Bequests to Ambrose Goddard, Elizabeth, dau. of Ant. Goddard, Richard Goddard, son of Antony.

Witnesses : H. Searle, Hen. Evans, John Hobbs.

Three administrations granted, 6 February 1743-4, to Bridget Southby, wife of Richard Southby, administratrix of Pleydell Goddard, deceased. (P.C.C., 38, Anstis.)

MAGNUS GODDARD of Broad Street, parish of James', Westminster, Co. Middlesex, late of H. M. Ship "Burford." Will dated 24 January 1743-4. All my reversionary share and interest of land in co. Wilts., to which my mother Ann Goddard is entitled, to sister Ann Goddard, who is sole executrix.

Witnesses : W^m Houghton, E. L. M. Houghton, Sam. Gambier.

Proved 8 December 1744 by executrix. (P.C.C., 282, Anstis.)

EDWARD GODDARD of H. M. Ship "Victory." Will dated 9 Julv 1744. All wages, money, lands, tenements, and estate to wife Mary Goddard of Woolwich, co. Kent, who is sole executrix. Witnesses: John Larramer, Will^m Newton.
Proved 7 January 1744-5 by executrix. (P.C.C., 18, Seymer.)

JOHN GODDARD of the City of London, Vintner. Will dated 14 October 1745. Everything to his mother Sara Parker absolutely, who is sole executrix.
Witnesses : Sus. Smith, Tho. Smith, W. Boothby.
Proved 11 March 1745-6 by executrix. (P.C.C., 84, Edmunds.)

JONATHAN GODDARD of the parish of S^t Clement Danes, co. Middlesex, gentleman. Will dated 7 August 1721. The whole residue of goods and chattels, after payment of debts and funeral expenses, to wife Mary Ann Goddard, who is sole executrix.
Witnesses : Judith Terry, Francis Crisp, Jun^r, John Gary.
Proved 7 March 1746 by executrix. (P.C.C., 86, Edmunds.)

JOHN GODDARD of Brimpton, co. Berks., Yeoman. Will dated 4 February 1739. To wife Elizabeth £10 per ann. for life, also the use of that end of my dwelling house called "the widow's end", consisting of 3 rooms, to wit, a Hall, the chamber over it and the garret above; the liberty of the well and use of such household goods as may be necessary, executor to supply her with wood and peat for firing. Wife to have yearly the running of a pig in the Backsides fields and elsewhere with executor's pigs, and to have $\frac{1}{3}$ rd part of the fruit in his gardens and orchards; this in satisfaction of Dower or thirds. To John Bailey of Kingscleer, co. S'hants, Blacksmith, who married my dau. Ellin, 1^s; should dau. survive him I give her £50 to be paid one month after decease of said John Bailey. Best of my real and personal estate to son John Goddard, who is sole executor.
Witnesses: Anne Smart, Ri. Smart, Thomas Smart.
Proved at Newbury 14 May 1746 by executor. (Archdeaconry Court of Berks., Book 24, fo. 84.)

ROBERT GODDARD of the parish of S^t James's, Westminster, co. Middlesex. Will dated 4 August 1747. All my estate, goods, and chattels, and all benefits or profits coming to me under a decree lately made in the Court of Chancery to wife Mary Goddard.
Executrix, Mary Goddard, wife.
Witnesses : John Jackson, W^m Berrisford, John Smart.
Proved 19 October 1747 by executrix named. (P.C.C., 255, Potter.)

ELEANOR GODDARD of the City of Bristol, Spinster. Will dated 26 November 1747. Bequests to nieces Mary and Jane, daus, of brother James, cousin John Dawson, M^{rs} Magdalen and M^{rs} Jane Williams, and uncle John Towgood of Stapleton, co. Glouc.
Executor, John Towgood.
Witnesses: Thos. Winden. Edw. Gyles.
Proved 7 January 1747-8 by executor named. (P.C.C., 12, Strahan.)

JAMES GODDARD, now of the City of London, late of the Island of Jamaica, Doctor of Physic. Will dated 9 December 1746. To his executors all his plantation and estate in the parish of S^t Thomas in the Vale, in the Island of Jamaica, with utensils and negroes, to sell the same if not otherwise enough to pay all debts and legacies. Said plantation, if not sold, to be equally divided between his daus. Jane Elizabeth and Mary Whitehorne Goddard and their heirs, remainder to his

sister Eleanor Goddard. Bequests to his uncle Col. John Towgood, father-in-law the Hon. John Gregory, Esq., cousin Samuel Whitehorne of Jamaica, and his dear relative and friend Ann Phillips of Bond Street, co. Middlesex, spinster.

Executors : John Gregory, Esq., D^r Matthew Gregory of Jamaica, and Col. John Towgood.

Witnesses: Sam^l Pitts, W^m Hippiisley, Thos. Witherby.

Administration with will annexed granted 1 December 1749 to John Gregory, Attorney of John and Matthew Gregory, now residing in Jamaica. (P.C.C., 372, Lisle.)

AUGER GODDARD of the parish of S^t. Mary, Newington Butts, co. Surrey, Mealman. ^{xviii} Will dated 14 May 1784. My dwelling house and ground and one other messuage or tenement in the parish of S^t. Mary, Newington, to wife Dorothy absolutely. Bequests to his wife Dorothy, his brother Brandon Goddard and his child Susannah Spires, his sister and her children.

Executrix, Wife Dorothy Goddard.

Witnesses: William Parker, Thos. Adderley, Edward Busby of Doctors' Commons.

Proved 4 April 1750 by executrix. (P.C.C., 112, Greenley.)

JOHN GODDARD of Stanway, co. Glos., Yeoman. Will dated 30 May 1747. Bequests to John Ricketts, son of Richard Ricketts of Broadway, co. Worcs., Elizabeth Ricketts, wife of said Richard, John Gibbs, son of Robert Gibbs of Child's Wickham, co. Gloucs.

Executor, Robert Gibbs.

Witnesses: Thomas Fletcher, Jonathan Brain.

Proved 18 April 1760 by executor. (P.C.C., 113, Greenley.)

GEORGE GODDARD of Crookham, p[']ish of Thatcham, co. Berks., Yeoman. Will dated 2 March 1748. To be buried in p[']ish church of Brimpton, co. Berks.. To daughters Grace and Sarah Goddard £200 each at 21; if they die before, remainder to eldest daughter Mary and youngest daughter Heather or survivor of them. Said four daughters £50 apiece at 25. To son Richard Goddard freehold lands and tenement called "Blacknest", lying in p[']ish of Brimpton, now in my own occupation. Appoints wife Sarah Goddard and kinsman John Baily of Kingsclare, co. S[']hants, Blacksmith, guardians and trustees for son Richard until he is 21, and to pay out of same £8 per ann. to second son John Goddard for his maintenance until decease of Alice Grace, widow, when s^d son John will be entitled to the several copyholds at Hawclare, part of the manor of Highclare, co. S[']hants, according to the surrender of s^d estates which I bought from Henry Grace, also to pay to son Richard Goddard the like sum of £8 per ann. To wife use of household goods in my house at Crookham, after her decease same to son George Goddard. All my lands in Crookham which are charged with payment of daughters' legacies to son George Goddard, who is sole executor.

Witnesses : Ja. Head, Rob^t Banes, John Dorn.

Proved at Newbury 25 June 1750 by executor. (Consistory Court of Sarum, Book 6, fo. 370.)

RICHARD GODDARD of Marlborough, co. Wilts., ^{xix}. Will dated 17 May 1750. To brother James Willis 1^s, to be paid one year after my decease. Rest of goods, with the £10 left me by Thomas Alder, yet unpaid, to wife Sarah Goddard, who is sole executrix. "Only if my wife don't live to spend what I have left her Sarah Alder shall have the whole as she leaves."

Witnesses : Joseph Morris, Christo. Blake.

Proved at Marlboro' 21 July 1750 by executrix. (Consistory Court of Sarum, Book 6, fo. 436.)

JOHN GODDARD of Mortimer, co. Berks., Yeoman. Will dated 10 June 1749. Certain lands in co. Berks. to son-in-law Edward Ireland, and divers lands and messuages in said co. to his son John Goddard and his heirs. Bequests to his wife Sarah Goddard, his dau. Ann Whitworth, Susannah Goddard, Elizabeth Ord, his son-in-law Bryan Ord, and his grandson John Lam.

Executrix, Sarah Goddard, wife.

Witnesses: Rich. Simpson, James Parsons, Benjⁿ Cook.

Proved 18 September 1750 by executrix. (P.C.C., 295, Greenley.)

GEORGE GODDARD (otherwise GODIN), late Mariner of H. M. Ship "Nero." Will dated 20 May 1746. All goods, chattels, and possessions to friend Robert Wilkins of Portsmouth.

Executor, Robert Wilkins.

Witnesses : Archibald Hyndman, George Gibson, Jno. Jones.

Proved 19 September 1750 by Jane Roberts, formerly Wilkins, relict of executor named. (P.C.C., 295, Greenley.)

ELIZABETH GODDARD of Wandsworth, co. Surrey. Will dated 17 February 1750. Desires to be buried in a good elm coffin, lined, and a good crape shroud and velvet pall. Bequests to Elizabeth Stafford and Joseph Goddard (bro. and sister of her late husband John Goddard) and Joseph Goddard's dau., and servants.

Executor, Joseph Goddard.

Witnesses: Charles Bunn, Martha Taylor.

Proved 28 March 1751 by executor. (P.C.C., 81, Busby.)

STANLEY GODDARD of the parish of St Michael's, Crooked Lane, City of London, Button Seller. Will dated 28 October 1751. All his freehold estate, warehouse, etc., in Cannon Street to his nephew John Goddard. Bequests to sister Alice Goddard, bro. Edward Goddard, nephew James Stanley Goddard, bro. Thomas Goddard of Stockport, sister Mary Goddard, different friends and servants, sister-in-law Margaret Phillips of Macclesfield.

Executors: Alice and John Goddard. No witnesses.

Proved 4 May 1752 by executors. (P.C.C., 141, Busby.)

ROBERT GODDARD of the parish of Mottisfont, co. S'hants. Will dated 17 Feb. 1753. Bequests to dau. Rebecca Goddard, residue of all estate to son John Goddard and his heirs.

Executors: John Gatehouse, Tho. Gatehouse, John Wills.

Witnesses : W^m Carter, Jno. Paddington, Edw. Russell.

Proved 1 June 1753 by John Gatehouse. (P.C.C., 154, Bettesworth.)

THOMAS GODDARD, the elder, of Chievley, co. Berks., Barber. Will dated 6 March 1750. To sons Robert and Thomas Goddard 2^s 6^d each, son Richard Goddard £5. To grandchildren, viz., the children of son Flemming Goddard, dec^d. 20^s to be equally divided. To wife Mary Goddard £6, my best bed and appnrt^s and the wearing apparel of my late wife. My House and premises in Horsemore in Chievley, where I now dwell, to son Richard Goddard and his heirs, provided that wife Mary may dwell in same so long as a widow. Rest of goods to wife, she and son Richard being executors.

Witnesses: Thomas Woollams, Robert Hill, Rich^d Winter.

Proved at Newbury 3 June 1752 by executors named. (Archdeaconry Court of Berks., Book 24, fo. 268.)

ANN GODDARD of St Martin's-in-the-Fields, widow. Will dated 11 July 1752. A debt of £228 owing to Mr Richard Wood of Scotland Yard to be paid out of estate before any other payment is made, residue to nephew William Pilkington.

Executors : William Pilkington, Richard Wood.

Witnesses : Chas. Salisbury, James Notman, E. Glasse.

Proved 25 August 1752 by executors. (P.C.C., 212, Bettesworth.)

DOROTHY GODDARD of S^t Mary, Newington, co. Surrey, Widow. Will dated 5 June 1750. The house in which she dwells and that adjoining to cousin Dorothy Goddard, dau. of nephew George Goddard, remainder to Goddard, son of said Dorothy. Bequests to nephews George and Abraham Goddard and Henry Crowdard, nieces Ann Granting and Elizabeth Leyshare, Thomas and Samuel Counting, children of Anne Counting; residue to Anne Counting, who is sole executrix.

Witnesses: Job Davis, W^m Rutter, Geo. Mason.

Proved 23 February 1758 by executrix. (P.C.C., 46, Searle.)

THOMAS GODDARD of Allhallows, in the City of London, gentleman. Will dated 7 March 1741. Estate to be equally divided between sisters Elizabeth and Mary Goddard, spinsters, who are joint executrices.

Witnesses : Ann Lunn, John Lunn.

24 July 1753. Administration of goods, etc., of Thomas Goddard of the parish of Allhallows, London, but belonging to E. I. merchant ship the "Houghton" at Canton in China, Bachelor, was granted to Kingsford Vennor, principal creditor of deceased, executrices renouncing execution. (P.C.C., 206, Searle.)

THOMAS GODDARD of Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey, Miller. Will dated 20 February 1737-8. Whole of estate to wife Sarah Goddard for her life, remainder to his children (no names given), equally divided.

Executrix, Wife Sarah Goddard.

.Witnesses : Jno. Gadbury, Anne Gadbury, Thos. Cooper.

Proved 1 August 1754 by executrix. (P.C.C., 228, Pinfold.)

JOHN GODDARD of Hounslow in the parish of Isleworth, co. Middlesex, Victualler. ^{xx} Will dated 12 January 1755. All real and personal estate to his wife Mary Goddard, who is sole executrix.

Witnesses: Elizabeth Scarlett, Tho. Grentree, Jno. Field.

Proved 20 January 1755 by executrix. (P.C.C., 10, Paul.)

JOSHUA GODDARD of Manchester, co. Lancs., Clothworker. Will dated 3 April 1756. Bequests to Christill Coney, Messinger in ordinary to His Majesty, John Dodd, and Edward Quoy; residue to sister Ann Goddard and her children Thomas Joshua and Mary Goddard (said Mary being the wife of John Goddard), to be equally divided among them.

Executors : Joshua Marriott and nephew Joshua Goddard.

Witnesses : Richard Aspinall, Dauntsey Smith.

Proved 2 August 1756 by executors. (P.C.C., 221, Glazier.)

Inscription on a stone formerly in Manchester Cathedral Churchyard (No. 504 on Map and in Inscription Book) :—

Here resteth the body of Edmund Goddard of Manchester, clothworker, bur. Feb. ye 9th, 1708.

Mary his wife bur. April the 11th, 1714.

Mary, daughter of Edmund Goddard of Manchester, Clothworker, bur. Oct. the 13th, 1681.

Daniel his son, bur. July 29th, 1687.

Elizabeth their daughter, died April 28th, 1766, aged 81.

William, son of Thomas Goddard, bur. Ap. 30th, 1726.

WILLIAM GODDARD of Castle Eaton, co. Wilts., gent. Will dated 26 August 1741. All my houses, lands, goods and money to son Robert Goddard, who is sole executor.

Witnesses: John Eatwell, Thomas Alexander.

Proved at Marlboro' 27 September 1756 by executor. (Consistory Court of Sarum, Book 7, fo. 328.)

GEORGE GODTHRED *alias* GODDARD of H.M. Ship "Newcastle". Will dated 28 October 1755. All his estate, money owing to him, etc., to his father Thomas Godthred of Stockworth, co. Lincs., who is appointed executor.

Witnesses: John LLoyd, Geo. Scott.

Proved 29 October 1756 by Thomas Huzzle, attorney for Thomas Godthred, executor, now residing at Sunderland. (P.C.C., 272, Glazier.)

MARY GODDARD of S^t Martin's-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex, Spinster. Will dated 8 September 1755. Desires to be buried in the Chapel of S^t Margaret's, Westminster, as near her sister Alice Goddard as may be convenient. Bequests to Mary Lane, Anne Collins, Richard Knowles, and William Walters.

Executor, William Walters.

Witnesses : Hester Fryer, Jno. Church,

Proved 1 February 1757 by executor. (P.C.C., 48, Henning.)

JOHN GODDARD of the parish of Rotherhithe, co. Surrey, Sail Maker. Will dated 1 March 1757. After payment of debts residue of estate to wife Anna Maria Goddard, who is executrix.

Witnesses: John Evers, Thos. Chillingworth.

Proved 10 May 1757 by executrix. (P.C.C., 155, Henning.)

THOMAS GODDARD of H. M. Ship "Royal George". Will dated 21 January 1757. All estate whatsoever to be equally divided between mother Mary Goddard and sister Jane Goddard, both of the parish of S^t Mary, Guildford, co. Surrey, they being appointed joint executrices.

Witnesses : John Shotter, Roger Shotter.

Proved 12 May 1758 by Mary Goddard, widow, mother and surviving executrix. (P.C.C., 151, Hatton.)

JOHN GODDARD of London, Merchant Will dated 20 April 1758. Bequests to bro. and sister-in-law Jane and Martha Goddard, sisters and bros.-in-law Jane and Nicholas Morse, Sarah and James Maisters, niece Anne Peyton and Keigins Peyton her husband. Nephew and niece Henry and Martha Boadicoate, M^{rs} Elizabeth Kell, M^{rs} Anne Stretton. My reversionary interest on £2500, to which I am entitled after the death of sister Sarah Maisters, to nephews and nieces. Residue to bro. James Goddard, who with Henry Boadicoate are appointed executors.

Witnesses : R. Ivatt, Edw. Athawes.

Proved 16 September 1759 by executors named. (P.C.C., 65, Arran.)

ELIZABETH GODDARD of the parish of St. George's, Hanover Square, co. Middlesex, widow. Will dated 1 November 1752. All her estate to her sister Anne Goddard, who is sole executrix.

Witnesses : Thos, Cobb, Jno. Cooper.

Proved 9 January 1760 by Anne Rowe, wife of Nathaniel Rowe, formerly Goddard, executrix. (P.O.C., 41, Lynch.)

WILLIAM GODDARD of H. M. Ship "Modeste." Will dated 16 July 1760. All money, goods, and estate to wife Ann Goddard of Blandford, co. Dorset, who is sole executrix.

Witnesses: Henry Speke, John Stace.

Proved 6 February 1761 by executrix, (P.C.C., 54, Cheslyn.)

PHILIP GODDARD of Brentford, pariah of Isleworth, co. Middlesex, pawnbroker. Will dated 20 January 1762. Houses in S^t Anne, Limehouse, and houses and lands in Feltham and Brentford to his nephew Thomas Hoggins of Deptford, co. Kent, glazier, and Elizabeth his wife for their lives, remainder to the Charity School at

Isleworth. Bequests to Thomas and Sarah Hoggins, son and dau. of said Thomas, cousins, widow Barber, widow Slack, and Sarah and Elizabeth Bridgewater; residue to nephew Thomas Hoggins.

Executors : Thomas Hoggins, Peter Thursfield.

Witnesses : Thos. Morris, Rob. Tobey, Jno. Field.

Proved 8 May 1762 by executors. (P.C.C., 199, S^t Eloy.)

MARY GODDARD of Manchester, co. Lancs., Spinster. Will dated 27 May 1760. The whole of her estate to her sister Esther Crompton for her life, at her decease to be divided among the following: nieces Alice Cheshire, wife of Thomas Cheshire, Elizabeth Clarke, wife of John Clarke, Mary Crompton, dau. of Peter Crompton, nephews and nieces Nathan, Alice, Elizabeth, Peter, and Mary Crompton.

Executor, Peter Crompton.

Witnesses: James Leech, Allen Vigor.

Proved 6 October 1763 by executor. (P.C.C., 468, Cæsar.)

ALICE GODDARD of Manchester, co. Lancs. Will dated 30 August 1759. Bequests to sisters Mary Goddard and Esther Crompton, bro.-in-law Peter Crompton, nieces Alice Cheshire, Elizabeth Clarke, and Mary Crompton; residue to sister Mary Goddard.

Executors: Mary Goddard, Peter Crompton.

Witnesses: James Leech, Simon Durden.

Proved 8 October 1763 by Peter Crompton the surviving executor. (P.C.C., 469, Cæsar.)

PETER GODDARD of Bethnal Green, co. Middlesex. Will dated 14 June 1763. Bequests to wife Mary Goddard, granddau. Ann Goddard, Peter and Mary Anne Dibeta, son and dau. of bro. Peter Debeta.

Executors : Mary Goddard, wife, and Nicholas Gautier.

Proved 8 October 1768 by executors. (P.C.C., 508, Cæsar.)

BENJAMIN GODDARD of Sunbury, co. Middlesex, Waterman. Will dated 1 Nov. 1768. Bequests to wife Mary Goddard, sons and dau. Mary, Benjamin, and Charles Goddard.

Executrix, Wife Mary Goddard.

Witnesses : Willm. Denny, Jno. Hiller.

Proved 6 December 1763 by executrix. (P.C.C., 551, Cæsar.)

THOMAS GODDERD (of Speen, co. Berks., in Index). Will dated 12 December 1763. To dau. Ann £20. Rest to wife Margaret Godderd.

Witnesses : More Godderd, Jos. Wells.

Administration granted at Newbury 8 May 1764, with will annexed, to Margaret Goddard the widow. (Archdeaconry Court of Berks., Book 25, fo. 229.)

JOHN GODDARD of the E. I. Ship "Essex." Will dated 4 November 1761. All estate to my beloved friend Samuel Evans of the parish of S^t Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey, Victualler, who is appointed executor.

Witnesses : John Ruskin, Jno. Macdonald.

Proved 5 August 1764 by executor. (P.C.C., 308, Simpson.)

MARY GODDARD of Newington Butts, co. Surrey, Widow. Will dated 5 October 1764. To be buried in the family vault in the parish church of Wimbledon, co. Middlesex. All my freehold messuages and tenements in Fetter Lane in the parish of S^t Andrew, Holborn, to be sold to pay following legacies: to sister Elizabeth Watts, nephews and nieces Charles Smith, Charles Heath, Elizabeth and Jane Watts.

Executors: Charles Smith, Charles Heath.

Witnesses : H. White, Geo. Pearson, Edw. Edwards.

Proved 18 March 1765 by executors. (P.C.C., 98, Rushworth.)

RICHARD GODDARD of Bell Alley, Coleman Street, London, Clothdrawer. Will dated 8 March 1766. All my property to be divided equally between my three nephews and two nieces, viz., Ferrimond, James, William, Mary, and Elizabeth Goddard, sons and daus. of bro. James Goddard, deceased. Bequests to David Kello and his wife Eleanor, Elizabeth Jones and Mary Davies.

Executor, John Rogers.

Witness, Richard Saunders.

Proved 20 March 1766 by executor. (P.C.C., 102, Tyndale.)

WILLIAM GODDARD of Chilton, co. Berks., yeoman. Will dated 18 June 1746. Whereas I purchased of brother Richard Goddard a freehold house, garden, and close called "Battens", and am seised of another mes^{se} in Chilton, where I and my dau. Elizabeth now dwell, and 4 several yard lands lying in the Fields, Liberties, and Precincts of Chilton, now in the tenure of son William Goddard, which said last mentioned ten^t and 2 yard lands were settled in jointure on late wife Elinor and after my decease will descend to son William Goddard and his heirs. I give son Thomas Goddard £50, to be paid two years after my death. And I give the house called "Battens", wherein John Townshend now dwells, and my other 2 yard lands in Chilton left me by my uncle William Smith, to dau. Elizabeth and her heirs, but charged with the payment of s^d £50 to son Thomas. Rest of goods to dau. Elizabeth, who is sole executrix.

Witnesses: Thomas Humfrey, Mary Humfrey, Edw^d Dandridge.

Proved at Oxford 19 January 1747 by Elizabeth Goddard, now Elizabeth Thatcher, dau. and executrix. (Archdeaconry Conn of Berks., Book 25, fo. 297.)

JAMES GODDARD of S^t Mary's, Guildford, co. Surrey, Butcher. Will dated 8 June 1755. All my estate now in Bankruptcy to pay my creditors, if any residue same to be divided among my children (no names given).

Executor, Richard Jenkins.

Witnesses : Robt Armstrong, David Tuby (?).

Proved 5 February 1767 by Elizabeth Jenkins, widow of executor named, Elizabeth Goddard, widow of testator, and James Goddard his son and only surviving child. (P.C.C., 53, Legard.)

SARAH GODDARD of the parish of S^t Mary, Stoke Newington, co. Middlesex. Will dated 12 April 1766. Bequests to nieces Hannah Goddard and Mary Putnam, Mary Vaughan, Elizabeth Conway.

Executrices : Hannah Goddard, Elizabeth Conway. No witnesses.

On 5 May 1767 An Edridge appeared and declared the above will to be in the handwriting of Sarah Goddard.

Proved 7 May 1767 by executrices. (P.C.C., 177, Legard.)

WILLIAM GODDARD of parish of S^t Botolph, Aldersgate-Without, London, joiner Will dated 2 Nov. 1767. To be buried in the Churchyard of S^t Botolph, one hearse and one mourning coach only and one pair of horses to each. My son William and dau. Hannah only to attend my funeral, the arrangements for which to be left to friend Mr William Myles of Brownlow Street, Holborn, joiner. Estate to be equally divided between wife Mary and children William and Hannah Goddard; children to remain with mother until they are 21. My messuage, either copy or leasehold, in Windham, co. Norf., held of the Queen's Manor, ½ rent to wife and ½ to children. Wife sole executrix.

Witnesses: W^m Middlesden, W^m Cooper, Henry Metcalfe.

Proved 12 December 1767. (P.C.C., 446, Legard.)

ELIZABETH GODDARD, servant to M^{rs} Ann Sikes of Epsom, co. Surrey. Will dated 19 December 1767. Bequests to nephew John Goddard, niece Mary Goddard, goddau. Elizabeth Jones.

Executrix, Mary Goddard.

Witnesses: Ann Sikes, Mary Sikes.

Proved 7 March 1768 by executrix. (P.C.C., 107, Secker.)

ELIZABETH GODDARD of Crewkerne, co. Somerset. Will dated 3 February 1767. Bequests to bros. William and Peter Goddard and niece Charlotte Goddard.

Executor, Bro. Rev. Peter Goddard.

Witness, Mary Donne.

Proved 19 May 1768 by executor. (P.C.C., 198, Secker.)

MARY GODDARD of the parish of S^t James', Clerkenwell, co. Middlesex, widow. Will dated 5 July 1769. Desires to be buried as near her sister Elizabeth Payne as possible in the parish church of S^t Matthew, Friday Street, London. Bequests to Henry Boadicoate, nephew of late husband, Miles Singleton, Mr Bailey, Mr Bristowe, servants and others. Residue to niece Rebecca Dukes, dau. of late sister Rebecca Dukes.

Executor, Abraham Stevens.

Witnesses: Sarah Bowles, Ric. Bonners.

Proved 25 August 1769 by executor. (P.C.C., 281, Bogg.)

JOHN GODDARD of the parish of Christ Church, Spitalfields, co. Middlesex, mariner, late belonging to the Ship "Manning". Will dated 30 September 1757. All my property and possessions to my wife Mary Knightley Goddard, who is appointed executrix.

Witnesses : Edmund Browne, Sam. Castle.

Proved 13 January 1770 by executrix. (P.C.C., 14, Jennet.)

HENRY GODDARD of the parish of S^t George's, Hanover Square, co. Middlesex, gentleman. Will dated 8 September 1770. My house in Carpenter Street in parish of S^t George's, with all furniture to my wife Margaret Goddard, who is sole executrix. Bequests to sons Captain Henry and Captain Thomas Goddard.

Witnesses : Geo. Neilson, Timothy Jennings.

Proved 15 October 1770 by executrix.

On the 9th April 1774 administration with will annexed of Henry Goddard, left unadministered by Margaret Goddard, widow, now also deceased, was granted to the Rt. Hon. Lady Margaret Beauclerk, widow, and Dorothy Derby, widow, executrices of said Margaret Goddard. (P.C.C., 361, Jennet.)

JOHN GODDARD of Horsham, co. Sussex, Turner. Will dated 7 August 1770. To wife Elizabeth Goddard £100 3% Bank annuities, also residue of estate, she to be sole executrix.

Witnesses : Tho^s Honywood, Nath^l Steer.

Proved 31 January 1771. (P.C.C., 18, Trevor.)

THOMAS GODDARD of Swindon, co. Wilts.. Will dated 20 May 1770. All my manors, lands, and hereditaments to bro. Ambrose Goddard. Bequests to sisters Lucy and Anne Goddard, nephews and nieces Thomas, Elizabeth and Grisella Vilett, and John Awdrey, D^r Richard Goddard of Porton, co. Wilts., and Margaret his daughter, Edward Goddard, son of Rev. Edward Goddard, M^{rs} Mary and M^{rs} Jane Awdry, servants, and poor of the parish.

Executor, Ambrose Goddard.

Witnesses : John Martin, Stephen Barret.

Proved 7 February 1771 by executor. (P.C.C., 59, Trevor.)

WILLIAM GODDARD of Watford, co. Herts, shopkeeper. Will dated 30 April 1772. All freehold and leasehold premises in Watford and Brentford to wife Mary Goddard. Bequests to nephews and nieces Charity, wife of Richard Burnett, Elizabeth Hobbs, Mary Cleaverley, Thomas, William, Mary, and Elizabeth Grunsall, William, John, and Joseph Tilbury, and John Goddard, sister Mary Cook.

Executors : Mary Goddard, William Grunsall.

Witnesses : Thomas Burgiss, Tho. Ashton, W^m Clarke.

Proved 23 July 1772 by executors, (P.C.C., 260, Tavener.)

MARY GODDARD of Watford, co. Herts, widow. Will dated 1 August 1772. Desires to be buried by her husband William Goddard in Watford Church. Bequests to nephews James, William, John, and Edward Cook, John Mills, and William and Henry Burnett, bros. Thomas and Richard Mills, sisters Elizabeth Cook and Mary Burnett.

Executors : Richard Burnett, Thos. Cooke, James Lewin, Thomas Munn.

Witnesses : Joseph Smith, John Grove,

Proved .. August 1772 by executors, (P.C.C., 293, Tavener.)

JOSEPH GODDARD of Yattendon, co. Berks., Tailor and shopkeeper. Will dated 2 March 1773. Brother Vincent Goddard and sister Ann Cooke £5 apiece. Residue to wife Elizabeth Goddard, who is sole executrix. .

Witnesses: George Daston, Grace Broughton, Samuel Webb.

Proved at Newbury 3 July 1773 by executrix. (Consistory Court of Sarum, Book 8, fo. 493.)

MARGARET GODDARD of the parish of S^t George's, Hanover Square, co. Middlesex, Widow. Will dated 9 January 1773. All messuages, tenements and property, subject to the payment of certain legacies, to son Thomas Goddard, Lieut.-Col. in E. I. Co.'s service at Bengal, if living at time of my death; if he die before me property to be equally divided between Margaret Beauclerk, widow of the late Lord George Beauclerk, and Dorothy Darby, widow. Bequests to Ann Goddard, wife of Joseph Goddard of Cranford Bridge, and to servants.

Executrices : Lady Margaret Beauclerk, Dorothy Darby.

Witnesses: David Biger, Tho. Jennings.

Proved 6 February 1773 by executrices. (P.C.C., 57, Stevens.)

Administration Act Book, April 1774. On 9th day Commission issued to Lady Margaret Beauclerk, widow, and Dorothy Darby, widow, to administer goods of Henry Goddard, formerly a Lieut. in H. M. service and late a Capt. in E. I. Co.'s service at Calcutta, Bachelor, deceased : Henry Goddard, the father and lawful heir of said deceased, dying without having taken out letters of administration.

NORRIS GODDARD of Falmouth, co. Cornwall, gentleman. Will dated 22 April 1774. Having already provided for two sons Norris and William Goddard, divides all goods and chattels equally between my four daus. Elizabeth, Ann, Sarah, and Mary Goddard, who are joint executrices.

Witnesses : John Russell, M. Allison.

Proved 21 January 1775 by executrices. (P.C.C., 11, Alexander.)

RICHARD GODDARD of Chiswick, co. Middlesex. Will dated 2 August 1770. The whole of estate to niece Sarah Seagood, dau. of Henry and Anne Seagood. Executrix, Sarah Seagood. Witnesses : Michael Young, Ann Young. Proved 31 August 1775 by executrix. (P.C.C., 310, Alexander.)

JOHN GODDARD of Stoke Ferry, co. Norfolk, Merchant Will dated 16 July 1768. All real and personal estate, mills, stock-in-trade, and moneys to son

Thomas Goddard of King's Lynn, co. Norfolk, merchant. Bequests to dau. Rachel, wife of Samuel Langley, and son John Goddard.

Executor, Son Thomas Goddard.

Witnesses: Thomas Torby, Edm^d Thompson, W^m Pitches.

Proved 8 January 1776 by executor. (P.C.C., 14, Bellas.)

RICHARD GODDARD²⁶ of Purton, co. Wilts., Bachelor of Physic. Will dated 29 December 1775.

Desires to be buried as quietly as possible in the parish church of Purton. Bequests to wife Sarah Goddard, dau. Margaret Goddard, Ambrose Goddard of Swindon, nephew Timothy Dewell.

Executrix, Wife Sarah Goddard.

Witnesses : Jno. Power, W^m Haggard, James Bathe.

Proved 19 April 1776 by executrix.

On 29 Feb. 1844 administration of goods of said Richard Goddard, deceased, left unadministered by Sarah Goddard the widow, now also deceased, was granted to Isabella Wilson, administratrix of goods of Sarah Goddard. (P.C.C., 178, Bellas.)

EDMUND GODDARD of Swindon, co. Wilts., gent. Will dated 28 June 1778. Bequests to wife Mary Goddard, Ambrose Goddard, sister Ann Snow and her sons and daus., niece Ann Tillet, servants, and poor of the parish.

Executrices: Mary Goddard, Ann Snow.

Witnesses : Elizabeth Cooper, Elizabeth Home, Joseph Cooper, Anne Borne.

Proved 19 October 1776 by executrices. (P.C.C., 423, Bellas.)

MARY GODDARD of the parish of Walton-on-Thames, co. Surrey, singlewoman. Will dated 24 August 1776. Bequests to mother Elizabeth Goddard and sister Sarah Manley, wife of Samuel Manley.

Executrix, Mother Elizabeth Goddard.

Witnesses : Mary Bowe, John Faulkner.

Proved 22 November 1776 by executrix. (P.C.C., 459, Bellas.)

WILLIAM GODDARD of Enfield, co. Middlesex. Will dated 7 August 1774. All freehold and copyhold estate in Enfield to wife Hannah Goddard for her life, remainder to dau. Sarah Goddard; in default to bros. Thomas and John Goddard, equally divided between them.

Executrix, Wife Hannah Goddard.

Witnesses : Sam. Golding, Jno. Gardener, Peter Edwards.

Proved 19 July 1777 by John Ostlif and Richard Brough, creditors of deceased, executrix having renounced execution. (P.C.C., 310, Collier.)

SUSANNAH GODDARD of the parish of St^t Matthew, Bethnal Green, co. Middlesex, widow. Will dated 15 September 1777. Bequests to uncle Benjamin Hitchman, Martha Turner, Susannah Summer, Margaret Wilkinson, Jane Barrett, Sarah Salter, Mary Holbach, and Thomas Coast.

Executors: Benjamin Hitchman, Thomas Coast.

Witnesses: Jno. Vaughan, Thomas Coast, jun^r.

Proved 31 December 1777 by executors. (P.C.C., 511, Collier.)

THOMAS GODDARD of the parish of Christ Church, Spitalfields, co. Middlesex, grocer. Will dated 3 December 1777. Bequests to bros. Humphrey Goddard, William Goddard and Martha his wife, Alice Goddard, widow of bro. Richard Goddard, Thomas and Sarah Goddard, children of bro. William; Sarah, Elizabeth, Mary, William, and Frances Goddard, children of late bro. Richard; Richard, Katherine, Sarah, Anne, Elizabeth, and Thomas Goddard, children of bro. John; John, Richard, Humphrey, Thomas, Edward, Mary, and Sarah Munt, children of sister Mary Munt.

Executors : William Humphrey, Samuel Harris.

Witnesses : John Lewis, Robert Bye.

Proved 12 February 1778 by executors. (P.C.C., 60, Hay.)

²⁶ See "Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica", Second Series, Vol. I, p. 38.

MARY GODDARD. Will dated 19 April 1765. Gives every thing to her sister.

On 12 November 1779 administration of goods of Mary Goddard of Chelsea, co. Middlesex, was granted to Elizabeth Goddard, spinster, sister and lawful heir of deceased. (P.C.C., 455, Warburton.)

GEORGE WILLIAM GODDARD of Cliffe Pypard, co. Wilts., Enquire. Will dated 13 May 1742. Bequests to Edward and Sarah Goddard, children of late Francis Goddard of Cliffe Pypard; John Harris; residue to said Edward Goddard, who is sole executor.

Witnesses : Doddington Jackson, George Barnes.

Proved 15 July 1780 by executor, Edward Goddard, bro. of testator. (P.C.C., 358, Collins.)

ELIZABETH GODDARD of Chelsea, co. Middlesex, Spinster. Will dated 25 Sep. 1780. All my leasehold estate at Ogbourne S^t George, co. Wilts., and residue of my property to my cousins Ann Davis, widow, and Amy Tiffin, wife of William Tiffin, equally divided, they being appointed executrices. Bequest to Mary Sloane her servant.

Witnesses : Lucretia Horsmonden, W^m Pitts.

Proved 15 December 1780 by executrices. (P.C.C., 565, Collins.)

SUSANNAH GODDARD of Baron Street, Bethnal Green, co. Midsx., widow. Will dated 17 August 1779. To dau. Mary Goddard clothes, linen, plate, jewels, household furniture and books, and all other effects, not consisting of ready money or securities for same, and also £1000. To sister-in-law Mary Martha Fournie of Brick Lane, Spitalfields. London, £100. To M^{rs} Mary Martha Debitaz of Bethnal Green, widow, £50. To Obadiah Agace of Stratford, co. Essex. Esquire, James Legrow the elder of Hackney, Midsx., weaver, and dau. Mary (over and above what I have already bequeathed her), to each of them £20, and appoints them executors in trust to sell all lands and realize all securities and to invest proceeds in 3 % consolidated rate of the Bank of England and to apply dividends to dau. Mary Goddard for her life; if she marry and die leaving issue, to such issue equally; in default to cousin Nicholas Sebra of Bethnal Green, gentleman, and the children of my cousin James Delepine, formerly of Old Artillery Ground, weaver, but now residing abroad, in equal proportions.

Witnesses: Peter Wallis, Rich^d Mullis, Tho. Mellie.

Proved 13 January 1780 by James Legrow and Mary Goddard, spinster, dau. of deceased, power being reserved for other executor. (P.C.C., 20, Webster.)

11 April 1829. Administration with will annexed of goods of Susannah Goddard, late of parish of Christ Church, co. Midsx., wid., left unadministered by James Legrew, one of the executors and residuary legatees in trust, and Mary Creed (formerly Goddard), wife of John Creed, the daughter and other executor,, was granted to John Lepine, Esq., one of the children of James Delepine.

Obadiah Agace, the other executor, died without proving the will, and the said Mary Creed survived the said James Legrew and died intestate without issue.

JOHN GODDARD. Will dated 24 April 1781. To Katherine Goddard £10 4% Stock. To wife Mary Goddard £4 4 % Stock. No witnesses.

Appeared personally James Goddard of Isleworth, co. Middlesex, Butcher, and John Mason of Great Trinity Lane, parish of Holy Trinity, London, Victualler, who made oath that they were acquainted with John Goddard, late of the parish of S^t George's, Hanover Square, co. Middlesex, deceased, and to his handwriting.

Administration 26 April 1781 to Mary Goddard, widow. (P.C.C., 196, Webster.)

PETER STEPHEN GODDARD, D.D., Master of Clare Hall in the University of Cambridge. Will dated 23 September 1781. To Miss Sarah Mortlock, my eldest niece of my first wife, £2000 Bank Stock, and to her four sisters £500 each.

To M^r John Mortlock of Cambridge and M^{rs} Susanna Davy £100 each. To cousins Jacob and Peter Lindeman of London £100 each. To servant Tho^s Batty £10 and all my clothes and academical drawings. To Rev. M^r Thomas Cowper £100 and all my books, except such as the Master and Fellows shall choose to put in the College Library. To Rev. M^r Stephen Whisson of Trin. Coll. £50. To servant James Whitt £50. Matthew and Edward Whitt £50 and £10 respectively. Dinah Last, cook of Clare Hall, £30, Abigail Sussons £30, and to the other two maid servants each £20. To my Curate Rev. M^r.... Crewelisque (?) £20. To wife Henrietta £100 per ann. for life, after her decease to go to the College for a perpetual augmentation of the Mastership. To M^{rs} Rachael Goddard, wid. of late brother, £50. To Storeys Hospital in Cambridge £3400 in 3 % Consols, the annual dividends to be every ½ year divided between the four widows. To the French Hospital for the descendants of the French Protestant Refugees £100. To M^r Edward Cox my brother-in-law and to M^{rs} Mary Combers £100 each.

Executor, Rev. Samuel Carr.

29 November 1781. To Charles Collingson, D.Ph., I bequeath my carriage and horses.

On 29 November 1781 Edward Chamberlayn of the Treasury Office, London, Esquire, and the Rev. Thomas Cowper of S^t Edmond's Bury, co. Suffolk, swore that the above will was in the handwriting and signed by said Peter Stephen Goddard.

1 December 1781. Administration with will annexed granted to John Mortlock, Esq., a creditor of the deceased. Rev. Samuel Carr, D.D., the executor named, having first renounced execution and widow and nephews having first renounced administration. (P.C.C., 589, Webster.)

NATHANIEL GODDARD of Tooley Street, parish of S^t Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Grocer. Will dated 24 November 1781. To be buried as near to late wife as possible. To servant Mary Scott, in consideration of tender care of me in my illness, 8 guineas. To men servants Robert Taylor and Francis Potter each 4 guineas. To M^r Thomas Duggan of Shad Thames, Horsly Down, Clay merchant, 5 guineas for mourning and a guinea for a ring. Best of estate equally between mother Sarah Carter, wife of Nathaniel Carter of Castlemain, co. Kerry, Ireland, and sister Diana Lewis, wife of John Lewis of Killarney, Ireland.

Executor, Thomas Duggan.

Witnesses : Daniel Alex^r Grummant, Willm Richmaince.

Proved 22 December 1781 by executor. (P.C.C., 692, Webster.)

GEORGE GODDARD of Deane, co. Southants, Yeoman. Will dated 7 Sep. 1775. Two houses and gardens in Deane, now in own occupation and that of Elizabeth Boulte, widow, held for remainder of term of 99 years determinate with my life and those of two sons George and James Goddard. House now in own occupation to son George, the other to dau. Mary. To granddaus. Charlotte Goddard, Priscilla Wroth, and Ann Goddard, the illegitimate dau. of dau. Elizabeth Wroth, £10 apiece. Dau. Mary £50. Sons George, James, and John Goddard, £80 each. Daus. Elizabeth Wroth and Sarah Parrat £30 each. Dau. Mary Goddard executrix.

Witnesses: W^m Amey, R^d Raggett, clerks to M^r Russell, Attorney at Law in Basinstoke.

Proved 17 February 1782 by executrix. (P.C.C., 21, Gosling.)

WILLIAM GODDARD of the parish of Plimpton S^t Mary, co. Devon, Clerk. Will dated 18 Dec. 1776. To servant John Hake £30. Residue of estate to Richard Doidge of Elfordleigh, co. Devon, Esq., and James Furneaux of Swilly, co. Devon, Esq., in trust to pay 5 guineas per annum to Thomasine, wife of James Trenaman,

Carpenter, for her life, the residue of profits to dau. Grace, wife of John Culme of Tothill, Esq., for her life, after to her heirs.

Executors : Richard Doidge, James Furneaux.

Witnesses : Edw^d Deke, Will^m Elford.

Proved 26 April 1782 by Rich^d Doidge and Jas. Furneaux the elder. (P.C.C., 178, Gosling.)

THOMAS GODDARD²⁷ Esq., now of Bombay in East Indies, a Captain of H. M. 84th Reg^t. of Foot, and Brigadier-General of the forces of the Hon. E. I. Company. Will dated 7 October 1782. Being bound on a voyage to Great Britain make my will in two parts, one part in my own possession and the other in that of David Scott, Esq., of Bombay. To friends Rawson Hart Boddam, Esq., of Council, at the Presidency of Bombay, and now Chief of the Hon. Coy.'s factory at Surat, and David Scott, Esq., late of Calcutta, Bengal, free merchant, and now residing at Bombay, £2000 for their own use as a token of esteem and regard. To friend Sir William James of Gerrard Street, Westminster, Bart John Stables of Calcutta, Esq., Rawson Hart Boddam, Esq., Dalhousie Watherston, Esq., late a Captain in Hon. E. I. Co. on the Bengal establishment, David Scott, Esq., and cousin Col. William Grinfield, now or lately in H. M. 3rd Reg^t. of Foot Guards, £25,000 sterling on trust to lay out said sum of money for such natural child as I shall have living in the Island of Bombay at any space within 9 calendar months after my departure for England, whether it be a son or dau.; in case of no such child being born or living the £25,000 to become part of residue of estate. Residue to be divided into 16 equal parts, disposed of as following : 8/16 parts to Sir Wm. James, Bart., and others as before to pay cousin Lady Anne James, wife of Sir W^m. James, the interest for life, at her decease to go to her eld. son Edward James and her eld. dau. Eliza Anne James at 21 or marriage; in default to Col. W^m. Grinfield; in default to cousin Steddy Grinfield, formerly of New Sarum, co. Wilts., gent., since residing at Sienna in Tuscany; in default to cousin Thomas Grinfield, brother to said William, and Steddy, a member of the Moravian Sect; 1/16 part to uncle Rev. M^r John Goddard of Tidworth, co. Wilts.; 3/16 part to cousin Thomas Grinfield; 3/16 part to cousin Col. William Grinfield; 1/16 part to Dal. Watherson, in default to his son William Watherson, a youth now in Great Britain for his education.

Witnesses : J. Fleming, Roger Warne, H. Forrester Censtall.

Proved in London 4 July 1788 by Sir William James, Bart., and William Grinfield, Esq., two of the executors. Second probate 1 August 1788 to Dalhousie Watherson. (P.C.C., 357, Cornwallis.)

JOHN GODDARD, Clerk, Rector of South Tidworth, co. Hants. Will dated 20 March 1785. To cousin Henry Goddard of the kingdom of Ireland, son of late uncle Henry Goddard, 100 guineas. To bro. Edward Goddard and nephew Col. Grinfield £800, in special trust to apply same to use of John Talbot, a youth about 9 years old, now living with John Randal, a Tailor in Salisbury, to apprentice him to a proper trade, remainder of money to accumulate till he be 21. If he die under age money to go to residue of estate; £140 of said £800 now in hands of John Randall. Five guineas each for rings to Rev. Joseph Simpson of Corry Hill, Rev. Thos. Burrough of Abbots, George ffoyle, Esq., D^r William Hancock, M^{rs} Ivy, and Miss Maria Hancock. Rest of estate to be divided into seven parts: one to bro. Edward Goddard, one to niece Elizabeth Goddard his dau., one to niece Lady James, one to niece, dau. of late bro. Thomas Goddard; remainder to three nephews, Steddy Grinfield, Col. William Grinfield, and Thomas Grinfield.

Executors: Bro. Edward Goddard, nephew Col. W^m Grinfield.

Proved 2 April 1785 by W^m Grinfield, with power reserved for other executor. (P.C.C., 186, Ducarel.)

²⁷ See "Dict Nat. Biog."

JAMES GODDARD of the parish of Donhead St. Mary, co. Wilts. Will dated 31 March 1785. To bro. Edward Goddard £80. Sister Mary Goddard £80. Sister Charlotte Goddard, now wife of John Green of Tollard, co. Dorset, £100. Relation Isaac Goddard of City of London £20. Aunt Mary Trowbridge of Semley, co. Wilts., £10. Servant Sarah Wyatt £10, with her bed and apurts. in the inner room. Mary, Catherine, and Anne, daus. of bro. Silas Goddard of City of London, £20 at 21. Relation Harry Goddard of City of London £10. Residue divided between father Isaac Goddard and bro. John Goddard, who are executors.

Witnesses : Jno. White, Tho^s South.

Proved 31 January 1786 by executors. (P.C.C., 21, Norfolk.)

SUSANNA GODDARD of Bath, late of Lindridge, co. Worcs., Spinster. Will dated 19 November 1785. To mother, now living in Eckington, co. Worcs., £15 per annum for life, and at my death 5 guineas. Residue to bros. John and Robert Goddard and sister Sarah Caudell, at the death of mother the interest of £300 = £15 per annum to be shared between them for life; at the death of the longest liver the capital to be divided as follows: to brother John's son, John Goddard, £100, £200 to be equally divided between bro. John's three sons Richard, Francis, and William Goddard. The above money is in the possession of friend Rev. M^r Jennings, except £200 which is in the 3 %, Stocks. Mr Jennings to be executor. No witnesses.

Appeared personally, 6 April 1786, Kitty Lewis of Chelsea, co. Middlesex, Spinster, and Elizabeth Walford of same, Spinster, who swore to handwriting.

Administration granted 7 April 1786 to Rev. William Jennings, Clerk and executor. (P.C.C., 219, Norfolk.)

THOMAS GODDARD of parish of Tollard Royal, co. Wilts., Gardener. Will dated 28 December 1785. To wife Ann all rents, moneys, furniture, etc., for her life; at her death executor shall divide money, being £220 3 % Consolidated, between James Alner the younger and William Alner, said James Alner paying his two sisters each £55. The remaining money, being £100 in hands of James Alner of Dinton and in goods and chattels, to be equally divided between my late brother Gabriel's son and dau., my bro. John's two daus., and my late sister's children.

Executor, James Alner the younger, schoolmaster, of the City of Sarum.

Witnesses : Joseph Moon, James Alner.

Proved 20 April 1786 by executor. (P.C.C., 220, Norfolk.)

EDWARD GODDARD of Helmet Bow in the parish of S^t Luke, Old Street, co. Middlesex, Watchmaker. Will dated 16 April 1784. Son Edward Goddard £50 six months after my decease, and £10 for mourning. Dau. Elizabeth Ingham £20. Wife Mary residuary legatee and executrix.

Witnesses : Sam^l Gray, Sen^r, William Davies.

Proved 19 August 1786 by Mary Goddard, relict. (P.C.C., 431, Norfolk.)

WILLIAM GODDARD of Westwood-Yates, co. Dorset, Yeoman. Will dated 6 June 1783. To William Read of Bodmin, co. Wilts., Gent, John Pitt of Blandfordforum, co. Dorset, Tallow Chandler, and Edward Pitt of same place, Nurseryman, in trust for use of son John Harvey Goddard and his heirs, he to be placed to board with some sober family until age of 20. Trustees appointed executors and son John Harvey Goddard when 20.

Witnesses : Mary Dean, William Bean, W^m Castleman.

Codicil dated 29 September 1785. , Son John Harvey being grown almost to a state of manhood agree that he shall continue on the farm.

12 February 1787, appeared personally John ffryer of Wimborne Minster and William Dean of same place, Surgeon, and swore to character of W^m Goddard, late of Westwoodyates.

Will, and codicil proved 8 February 1787 by W^m Read and Jno. Pitt, until John Harvey Goddard, a minor, shall be 21. Second probate October 1790. (P.C.C., 67 Major.)

THOMAS GODARD of Wimbledon, co. Surrey, Gent. Will dated 3 May 1788. To nephew Thomas Taylor of King Street, parish of St. Lawrence Jewry, City of London, Ironmonger, my freehold messuage in Bray, co. Berks., now in tenancy of William Meddin and Ralph Spratley, also 3 acres of land in King's Pitts in same parish in tenure of Clark of Maidenhead, shopkeeper (which said premises were left me by my late father William Godard). To William Taylor of Avery, now of Lower Grosvenor Street, shopkeeper, £20, his sister Elizabeth Taylor £20, and his bro. John Taylor £10. To nephew Nicholas Godard of Thames Street, London, £10 and wearing apparel. Niece Elizabeth, wife of Skelton of Islington, co. Middlesex, Baker, £10. Elizabeth Godard, dau. of nephew William Godard of Broad Street Hill, London, £10. William Godard of Maidenhead, co. Berks., £10. Nephews Richard and James Taylor £5 each. Mary Wiggles, who now lives with me, £20, my late wife's clothing and part of my furniture. Niece Sarah Dowmin £20. Nephews David Godard £20 and James Godard £10. Sarah, wife of William Terry of Wimbledon, Bricklayer, £10. Residue to nephew Thomas Taylor, who is executor.

Witnesses: Ralph Hobbs, Sam^l Mason, John Edwards.

Proved 12 June 1788. (P.C.C., 300, Calvert.)

JOHN GODDARD of Okefield, parish of Stratfield Mortimer, co. Berks., yeoman. Will dated 14 April 1788. Give and devise to Samuel Bever, Esqre., William Snell, yeoman, and Richard Snell, yeoman, all of Stratfield Mortimer, all my freehold mess^{ge} and tent., at Okefield, where I now live, also my lands and tent^s in Stratfield Mortimer and in parish of Sulhampstead Bannister, co. Berks., and all other my lands in trust for use of son John Goddard for his life, after for use of grandson John Goddard and his heirs male, in default to grandson William Goddard and his heirs male, in default to my own right heirs. Personal estate to son John Goddard, subject to the payment of £200 to grandson John Goddard at 26.

Witnesses: Geo. Purveur of Mortimer, John Barefoot of same, Mathias Deane, Attorney, Reading.

Proved at Reading 13 July 1789 by John Goddard, grandson. (Consistory Court of Sarum, Book 10, fo. 226.)

THOMAS GODDARD of Long Ashton, co. Somerset, Clerk. Will dated 26 May 1789. To wife Molly Goddard, friend James Plomer of the City of Bristol, D^r Ph., and Edward Sheppard of Chew Magna, co. Somerset, Surgeon and Apothecary, £1000 in trust to bring up my dau. Mary Goddard till she be 21 or married; on her marriage the capital and unappropriated interest to be divided into two equal parts, one part paid to dau., the other to be used towards the education of my son Thomas Wright Goddard during his minority; if son choose his profession of Divinity, to finish his education at the Univ. of Oxford. At death of wife Molly a fine to be levied on tenement at Kingston Seymour, co. Somerset, mentioned under Indenture, dated 23 December 1774, between myself and wife of the 1st part and William Miller of Bristol, Grocer, of the other part; said messuage now in occupation of William Cox, to son Thomas Wright Goddard, with remainder to dau. All furniture to wife. Out of residue to pay annuity of £50 9s. 0d. to Elizabeth Bond, and one of £18 to Edmund Goddard for their lives.

Witnesses: Wm Pardoe, Thos. Theedwell, Ann George.

Codicil dated 27 July 1789. In case said two children die under age during life of wife Molly, rents, etc., to be paid to her during her life.

Witnesses: Henry Bevan, Thos. Theedwell.

Proved 23 October 1789. (P.C.C., 495, Macham.)

GEORGE GODDARD, late of Farnham, co. S'hants, now residing at .Havant in said co., Gent. Will dated 27 August 1789. To be buried in the grave of dear friend Ann Leggat in churchyard at Westbourne, co. Sussex. Appoints James Rowland of Havant, Gent., William White of same place, fishmonger, and Thomas Fitchett of Farnham, wheelwright, trustees for the sum of £200, together with the money cousin John Wigg may owe me at my death, to pay interest of same to said John Wigg and Elizabeth his wife, at their death interest to cousin Ann Cleverley, widow. Also £300 and £950 3% Bank Stock to pay interest to Mary Hellyer, now servant to Mr Carter, Winnring(?), co. S'hants, for her life, at her death to sell Stock and pay as follows: £800 to John Pratt of Borehunt, co. S'hants, husbandman; £100 apiece to cousin John Wigg, godson George Bettesworth of Havant, Bricklayer, James Rowland, Thos. Fitchett, and cousins John and Thomas Dagwell. £50 to Sarah White, dau. of John White, late of Havant, and £10 to such poor of Farnham as trustees shall deem most deserving. Residue to Sarah White. To John Pratt £200. Mary, wife of Morrice Moody of Gosport, £200. John Gammon of Purbrook Turnpike £100. Catherine Gausley, dau. of Thos. Hornsby, late of Titchfield Street, London, deceased. £100 apiece to John and Thomas Dagwell £50 apiece to Sarah Welch, now servant to Mr Woodrow, Ann the wife of Nicholas Dedymus of Portsmouth, coalmeter. £40 to each of the servants of James Rowland. If John Pratt die before receiving his legacy same to be divided equally between his children. Residue to trustees.

Witnesses: H. Robinson, Heneage Girod.

Codicil dated 81 August 1789. Having given Sarah White £50 after decease of Mary Hellyer and the residue of my Stock of £950 and £800, revokes said legacy of £50 and residue and give her £20 only. Residue of above sums equally divided between cousin John Wigg and John Pratt.

Witnesses: Astrea Gray, H. Robinson. Proved 13 July 1790 by executors. (P.C.C., 336, Bishop.)

JOHN GODDARD of Sale Green, parish of Crowle, co. Worcs., Yeo. Will dated 14 June 1791. To Mary Goddard, now or late of parish of Hanbury, co. Worcs., dau. of George Goddard, late of same place, yeo., 1^s, to be paid within one year of my decease. To Elizabeth Bullock, parish of Upton Snodsbury, co. Worcs., my bed. To the trustees of Charity School, now endowed, in parish of Grafton, in Flyford, co. Worcs., a cottage situate at Sale Green, now in own occupation, towards the better support of the Master of the School and for the teaching of six poor boys, children of industrious, honest parents of the parish of Crowle, Upton Snodsbury, and Humbleton, two from each parish, each child to have right to remain two years. Also one share of a Stock in the 3 % towards keeping said school in repair.

Executor, William Bridgens of Sale Green, Carpenter, to him £5.

Witnesses : Christ^r Hubbard, Thomas Robins, George Folley.

I desire that executor may have legacies regarding Charity School entered on a tablet in Grafton Church.

Proved 10 August 1791 by William Bridgins otherwise Bridgens, executor. (P.C.C., 384, Bevor.)

AMY GODDARD. Will dated 27 January 1790. All real and personal estate and all property I have power over by virtue of marriage settlement with M^r Goddard to dau.-in-law Mary Parry, widow of late son.

Witnesses : Eliz. Merriman, Johna Wood, Rachel Chessell.

25 February 1792. Administration with will annexed. Goods of Amy Goddard (wife of Edward Goddard), formerly of Stargroves, parish of East Woodhay, co. S'hants, but late of Speenhamland, co. Berks., was granted to Mary Parry; deceased not naming executor, and the said Edward Goddard, the husband, consenting. (P.C.C., 77, Fountain.)

WALTER GODDARD of East Woodyates, parish of Pentridge, co. Dorset, Esq. Will dated 4 August 1791. To be buried in the parish church of Pentridge. To wife Jane Goddard leasehold estates in parishes of Blagden, Boveridge, and Martin, in cos. Dorset and Wilts., now in possession of M^r William Perry. My leasehold estates in West Woodyates and Pentridge, held under Lady Lucy Merwick, and now in occupation of Thomas Browning, to wife for life; at her decease to my natural son Walter Goddard by Miriam Smith (late Masters); if he die under 21 the same to cousin Christopher Hill, the youngest, of Tollard, Farnham, co. Dorset. To wife £20; the devise and bequest to her are on condition that she release all her dower or thirds; wife to have the use of such furniture, plate, etc., during her life as shall furnish a small house. To son Walter Goddard freehold estate in Shillingston, otherwise Ockford, now in occupation of Farmer Yeatman; if he die under 21 or without issue remainder to cousin Christopher Hill. To son Walter Goddard wearing apparel, my metal watch, one double-barrel gun, and my longest gun that is half stocked and mounted with brass and is an excellent piece, a tenor violin, two treble violins, and an old violincello, a German flute, all my music books, and my best sword gorgett. Trustees to place said son to some reputable trade in some large city or town and pay such premium as they think proper. Under settlement made on marriage with my late wife I am entitled to reversion on failure of issue, and on failure of such issue devise to John Tregonwell King of Blandford forum, co. Dorset, gent, and William Courtney of Pentridge, gent., all those free-holds in East and West Woodyates and Pentridge, in trust for said son Walter and his heirs, with remainder to cousin Christopher Hill. Executors five guineas apiece; servants, male and female. The life of Walter to be put into my leasehold estate at West Woodyates and Pentridge.

Executors: John Tregonwell King and William Courtney.

Witnesses: Rob^t Dugdale, W^m Baker, W^m Baskett.

Proved 7 March 1792 by executors. (Archdeaconry Court of Dorset.)

JOSEPH GODDARD of Cranford Bridge, co. Middlesex, Inn Keeper. Will dated 3 April 1793. The Inn and Inns kept by me and all stock, living or dead, to be sold by public auction, under the management of Mr Daniel Norton of Uxbridge, immediately after my decease. The money arising therefrom, with all my other money, to be invested in South Sea Stock or annuities. Interest thereon, together with rents of my free, copy, and leasehold estates to wife Anne Goddard for life. After her decease my four acres of meadow land lying in "Grove meadow", parish of Heston, to son Joseph Goddard, to him also my copyhold estate at Cranford, now in occupation of Singer. To eldest son £1100 now standing to my name in the Books of the Gov^{rs} of the South Sea House. After decease of wife to son George Goddard the several sums of £300 and £200 due to me upon two bonds from him; I also give him £400. To dau. Polly Loosley Andrews £300, now due to me from her and Thomas Andrews upon his bond, also £400. Residue to my three children Polly Loosley Andrews, George and Joseph Goddard, equally.

Executors: Wife Anne Goddard, Mr Daniel Norton of Uxbridge, Brewer, and Richard Smith of Hayes, gent.

Witnesses : Mary Loosley, George Hadley Whitfield, Geo. Clark,

Proved 10 July 1798. (P.C.C., 364, Dodwell.)

MARY GODDARD of the liberty of Earlieu, parish of Sunning, co. Berks., widow. Will dated 20 December 1790. All real estate to son Nathan Goddard. To two sons Nathan and John Goddard all my personal estate to pay thereout £200 to their sister Elizabeth Goddard, £200 to their bro. David Goddard; Nathan and John being residuary legatees and executors.

Witnesses: Hen. Hodgson, R^t Bailey.

Proved 7 November 1793 by executors. (P.C.C., 551, Dodwell.)

EDWARD GODDARD of Stargroves, parish of East Woodhay, co. S'hants, Esq. Will dated 17 December 1790. To be buried in a plain and private manner with late wife in family vault at East Woodhay, in an elm coffin which is already provided. To be kept at least a week before my coffin is closed, and then carried to the church at about 11 in the forenoon by six poor men of the parish, without any pall bearer; bearers to have ½ guinea each. To eldest son William Goddard £100. To friends Rev. Thomas Sheppard, D.D., Rector of Amport, co. S'hants, and Nicholas Townsend of Newbury, co. Berks., the advowson of the Church of Castle Eaton, co. Wilts., in trust to present son Henry Goddard with same at the next vacancy. The Manor of Castle Eaton and other lands there, expectant on the determination of a term of 600 years, to secure the sum of £5000 on same. The living of Castle Eaton on decease of son Henry Goddard to again become part of the manor. Having raised under trusts for 600 years three sums of £1500, £1600, and £1000, making £4100, part of said £5000, leaving £900 still remaining, and having advanced to son Henry and to dau. Charlotte Doran £600 each (besides other money), being their parts of £800 under marriage settlement with 1st wife, and as I am entitled to share of dau. Mary Goddard, deceased, she having died intestate and administration granted to me, I am entitled to £2700 out of my settled estate, same to be charged for use of daus. Anne Parke Sheppard, wife of Rev. Thomas Sheppard, and Charlotte Doran. Having advanced M^r Henry Stephens who married my dau. Jane, since deceased, sums of money, which if dau. had left issue I had intended forgiving him, such sums to be deducted from her portion. To son Henry Goddard my diamond ring, metal watch with gold seal and gold compass I usually wear. To servant Charles Crist 10 guineas. To Thomas Sheppard and Richard Townsend 5 guineas each. Residue to trustees to pay ½ to son Henry Goddard, the other ½ to such persons as dau. Charlotte Doran shall order.

Executors: Thomas Sheppard, Richard Townsend, and son Henry Goddard.

Witnesses: G. W. Bulkley, Jno. Hall, Robert Morrell.

Proved 7 March 1794 by Thos. Sheppard, Ric. Townsend, and Rev. Henry Goddard, son. (P.C.C., 140, Holman.)

ANNE GODDARD of Bromley, co. Kent, Spinster. Will dated 27 January 1793. To John and Ann Marriott (both infants), children of John Marriott of Bromley, £20, to which I am entitled under the will of my father, deceased, at the death of my mother, equally between them.

Executor, Mr Peter Cary of Goswell Street, parish of S^t Luke's, co. Middlesex.

Witnesses : Sam. ffish, Tho^s Wilson.

Proved 15 July 1794. (P.C.C., 368, Holman.)

THOMAS GODDARD of Beaufort Buildings, Strand, co. Middlesex, Gent. Will dated 23 August 1788. To son-in-law Mr John Hooke Greene all my share in the "Poligraphic Soc^y", on trust that he apply ½ of profit towards discharge of my debts contracted since 1780, the other ½ to pay bro. John Goddard £5 % of such clear profits, the residue of such profits between two daus.-in-law, the sisters of said John Hooke Greene, Elizabeth Maria and Charlotte Goddard, and said John Hooke Green, in equal shares. After debts paid, residue of first ½ divided in like manner. If profits in "Poligraphic Soc^y" at any time exceed £600 per annum 10 % each to be paid to son-in-law Thomas Goddard, junr., for life and dau.-in-law Harriet Ann Boyd. Residue to dau.-in-law Elizabeth Maria Goddard, who with John Hooke Greene are executors.

Witnesses: Nich^s Anth^y Treheux, Peter Rich.

Proved 19 August 1794 by Elizabeth Maria Goddard, *Spinster*, John Hooke Greene, executors. (P.C.C., 415, Holman.)

JOHN GODDARD of Islington, co. Middlesex. Will dated 15 August 1791. To wife, formerly Mary Devonshire, dau. of James Devonshire and Elizabeth Dobson, all real and personal estate, and appoint her sole executrix.

Appeared personally, 2 February 1793, John Simes of King Street, parish of S^t Margaret, Westminster, Jeweller, and Barre Latter of Hampstead, co. Middlesex, Gent., who swore to writing of John Goddard, late of parish of S. Mary, Islington, having known him for several years previous to his decease, which happened on 23 Jan^y last.

Proved 2 February 1795. (P.C.C., 81, Newcastle.)

WILLIAM GODDARD of Streatley, co. Berks., Malster, Dealer, and Chapman. ^{xxi} Will dated 31 December 1792. Having already provided for son William Goddard of East Ginge, co. Berks., Malster, by putting him into a new Malthouse at East Ginge and giving him all my property in the same place, I bequeath to him 1^s only. Having provided for son John Goddard of Upton in parish of Blewberry, co. Berks., farmer, maltster, dealer, and chapman, by putting him into a farm at Upton and giving him all my property there, I leave him 1^s. Son Richard Goddard of Goring, co. Oxon., owes me £40, which I now release him and leave him £60. To son-in-law John ffryzer and his wife my dau. Mary £200. To granddaus. Ann Gilbert, dau. of my eldest dau. Ann Gilbert, £50, and Elizabeth Goddard, dau. of son Joseph Goddard, deceased, £50, both at 21 or marriage. To grandson William Goddard, son of my son John Goddard, £15. To three granddaus. Frances, Anne, and Catherine, daus. of son Joseph Goddard, £10 each at 21. To John Goddard, illegitimate son of son John Goddard, £10. To wife Anne Goddard £15 per annum, to be paid her by my son ff^rancis Goddard in four quarterly payments, and also give her all my household goods and chattels. To son ff^rancis Goddard £600, subject to payment of his mother's annuity. Appoint sons-in-law George Gilbert of Clapham, co. Surrey, Innholder, and John Fryzer of Goring, co. Oxon., yeo., trustees. Residue to son ff^rancis Goddard, who is sole executor.

Proved 31 July 1793 by executor. (P.C.C., 447, Newcastle.)

THOMAS GODDARD, late of Inner Scotland Yard, S^t Martin's-in-the-Fields, London, but now of S^t Michael's, near Winchester, co. Hants. Will dated 8 Aug. 1794. Executors to put over me a tomb of Swindon stone, similar to that of M^r Spiers. To bro. Stephen £20 for mourning and £100 3 % reduced Annuities held in my name at the Bank of England. To bro. Henry Rosser £450 3 % B. of England Stock. Executors to raise £600 six months after my decease out of personal estate and to purchase 3 % Stock in the name of the Vicar of Bishopstone, near Highworth, co. Wilts., and the rector of the adjoining parish of Hinton, upon trust for them to receive interest; £4 : 10 : 0 per annum to buy spelling and other books to give to the poor children, the rest to be paid to a schoolmaster, appointed to teach the boys and girls of Bishopstone to read, write, knit stockings, addition and multiplication, the girls to sew with their needles; all to be children of little farmers under £20 per annum and children of any of my relations. If the master has no wife, to find a proper person to teach knitting and sewing. The schoolmaster to read prayers, the Catechism, and a sermon to the children every Sunday afternoon when there is no service at Church. Also give trustees, for use of school, my 8-day clock, now in care of Mrs Abraham Edwards, also £300 to be invested in 3 % Stock; to pay ringers, if they ring a good peal on all 8 bells on Sunday afternoon when there is no service, 3s for ringing a peal on S. Thomas's Day, 10^s 6^d at Xmas, the King's birthday, and to keep the bells and tower in good repair; any dividend in hand to keep my tomb clean and to beautify or repave the Church. To M^r Edward Butler, otherwise Hawksworth, £10 and part of my books. The other part of books to school at Bishopstone. To poor of Bishopstone 40s of bread. To M^r Abraham Edwards my silver watch. To M^r Christopher Povey of Ashbury £5 for a ring. To Sarah Brooks six silver teaspoons, strainer, and sugar tongs. To Sarah Vernon my watch in a shagreen case. Bro. Stephen all my mead wine. Residue of estate to executors in trust to build a school house at Lockeridge, as churchwardens of Bishopstone and executors may direct, provided the farmers give free carriage of stone and slates from Bourton quarry and all other materials,

otherwise residue to go to bro. Stephen. The school to be finished within two years of my decease; desires some good paving and other stone to be fetched from Swindon. but the inside walls may be of some good white stone; the carter of every team to have some strong beer.

Executors in trust: M^r Christopher Povey of Ashbury, yeo., and M^r Edward Butler, otherwise Hawksworth.

Witnesses : William Lampard, William Lucas, James Young.

Proved 20 May 1796 by executors. (P.C.C., 248, Harris.)

JOHN GODDARD of West Hagbourne, co. Berks., Shepherd. Will dated 19 Feb. 1785. To niece Martha Church, on trust, to pay her mother, my sister, Martha Church, 4^s per week for her life. Niece Martha full executrix.

Witnesses: William Huggil, John Huggil.

Proved 25 August 1796 by Martha Church, spinster. (P.C.C., 411, Harris.)

JOHN HARVEY GODDARD of West Woodyates, co. Dorset, Yeoman. Will dated 20 April 1796. All my copyhold estate in parish and manor of Tichfield, co. S^t hants, now in occupation of William King, to son William Gilbert Goddard. Appoints wife Sarah Goddard, bro.-in-law Joseph Gilbert of Park Shipton, co. Wilts., yeo., and John Mowbray of Blandford forum, co. Dorset, gent., trustees and executors. To daus. Jane Harvey Goddard and Emma Goodenough Goddard £800 apiece at 21 or marriage. Interest on residue of estate to wife for her life or so long as a widow. Wife guardian to children.

Witnesses: Ann Dibben, Henry Herington, Phillip Colliss.

Codicil dated 11 June 1796. Confirms will. The interest on sums of £800 to daus. to be used for their maintenance and education.

Witnesses : Ann Gilbert, Ann Dibben, Philip Coliss.

Proved 26 September 1796 by executors. (P.C.C., 454, Harris.)

JOHN GODDARD of Elm in the Isle of Ely, co. Cambs, Esquire. Will dated 24 March 1787. To sister Ann Marshall my messuage of 150 acres of Adventurers land in Elm, called "Creek", now in occupation of widow Dow, for her life, afterwards to nephew John Marshall. To John Goddard Marshall, son of nephew John Marshall, all my lands in "Oldfield", "Halfpenny field", "New field", and "Wales field", and in a field called "Bolings" in Wisbech S^t Peter's, also the plantation opposite the bouse I now live in, also 8 acres freehold called the "Boarded House Farm", and "Waldersea", in Wisbech S^t Peter's and Elm, now in occupation of Cornelius Grimwood, subject to yearly charge of £25 given my housekeeper Mary Conworth. To Ann, dau. of nephew John Marshall, all my lands in West Walton, co. Norf. To William ffrusher of Elm, farmer and grazier, and my niece Elizabeth his wife 845 acres lying in "Longdrove" and "Waldersea", Wisbech S^t Peter's, in occupation of Thomas Watson and said William ffrusher, and my annual rent charge of £8 : 10 : 0 for three lives after the deaths of John Marshall and John Dow of Elm. To John Edes of Elm, farmer, and my niece Mary his wife, all my lands in Emneth and Outwell, co. Norf., and Outwell in the Isle of Ely for life, remainder to John Marshall, John Dow, and Joseph Marshall, son of nephew John Marshall. To housekeeper Mary Conworth shop in Elm, now in occupation of Robert Cork, for her life. To niece Elizabeth Dow messuage and tenement in Church Lane, now in occupation of James Coward, for her life, with remainder to John Marshall. To old servant John Coward and bis wife the tenement they now live in, in Church Lane, for life, remainder to John Marshall. To nephew John Marshall 128 acres in Elm and Wisbech S^t Peter, 100 acres lying on S.W. side of "Long Drove" and 23 on E side of same, part of estate I now lease from Harriet Percival, spinster, in occupation of John ffrusher and John Marshall. To William ffrusher 120 acres called "Cherry tree Hills "in Elm, now in his own occupation, part of lease I hold from Hon. Sophia Wykham, widow, and 80 acres called "Birthholt", held under same lease, in occupation of Edward Blackburn the younger.

To nephew John Marshall 80 acres, other part of said lease from Hon. Sophia Wykham, adjoining to "Crooked bank", now in own occupation, and 35 acres (same lease) adjoining the "Stray pasture" in occupation of John Edes, also all leases granted me by R^t Rev^d Lord Bishop of Ely. To nephews John and William Dow, and nieces Anne, wife of Peter Andrews, Sarah, wife of Luke Simpson, Mary, wife of William Pope, and Susannah, wife of Cornelius Grimwood, £100 apiece. To niece Elizabeth Dow £150. To William Baker, late of Hull, natural son of Ann Baker, late of Elm, singlewoman, deceased, £200. To cousin John Hiam the younger, son of John Hiam of Wisbech S^t Peter, fellmonger, ^{xxii} £100 at 21. To John Marshall, son of Thomas Marshall, late of Elm, carpenter, deceased, £60. To friend John Mayor of Wisbech S. Peter, Gentleman, 20 guineas. To Ann Marshall, dau. of nephew John Marshall, £1000 at 21 or marriage. To niece Elizabeth ffrusher all table china of every kind, and to Ann, dau. of nephew John Marshall, all my tea china, except my "blue & white" which I give to my house-keeper Mary Conworth, to her also the silver cup given me by late Francis Dixon, Esq., and the furniture of my bed chamber. Residue to John Goddard Marshall, Joseph and Ann Marshall, children of nephew John Marshall.

Executors: John Marshall and William ffrusher.

Witnesses : Christ^r Pemberton, Benjⁿ Young, Hen. Keeler.

Proved 14 October 1796 by Jno. Marshall, executor, power reserved for other executor. (P.C.C., 500, Harris.)

Tablet on S. wall of Elm Church:—To the Memory of John Goddard, Esq., who served the office of High Sheriff for the Counties of Cambs and Huntingdon in the year MDCCLXVI. He died the xxix day of Oct. MDCCLXXXVII, aged lxiii years.

Sara the beloved wife of John Goddard, Esq., died xi Jan. MDCCLXXX, aged xlvii years.

In the same vault are buried :—John Goddard Marshall, great-nephew, who d. 10 June 1825, aged 47.

John & Ann Marshall (parents of the above).

Ann, wife of Hugh Jackson, dau. of John & Ann Marshall

H. J. Jackson, her son.

There are other inscriptions to :—

William Goddard, d. 28 March 1758, aged 59.

Elizabeth, his dau., d. 10 Nov. 1758, aged 30.

Thomas Goddard, d. 19 Feb. 1715, aged 51.

John Goddard, d. 4 Jan. 1767, aged 35.

Thomas Goddard, d. 6 March 1728, aged 32.

Thomas Goddard, d. 31 Oct. 1787, aged 45.

John Goddard, d. 21 Jan. 1757, aged 62.

FRANCIS GODDARD of Streatley, co. Berks., Malster. Will dated 8 March 1796. To mother Ann Goddard annuity of £40, to be in satisfaction of annuity of £15 left her by my late father. To bros. William Goddard £100, John Goddard £100, Richard Goddard £500. To sister Ann Gilbert, wife of George Gilbert, £100. To five nephews and nieces Frances, Ann, Catherine, William, and Joseph, sons and daus. of brother John Goddard, £36 apiece. To niece Ann Gilbert, dau. of sister Ann Gilbert, £30. To niece Elizabeth, dau. of late bro. Joseph Goddard, £200 at 21 or marriage.

Trustees: Bros. William and John Goddard.

Executrix, Sister Mary ffryzer, who is residuary legatee.

Witnesses: Richard Child, John Allnatt.

Proved 10 November 1796 by Mary ffryzer, widow, sister of deceased. (P.C.C., 552, Harris.)

THOMAS GODDARD, Esq., Lieut. on board H.M.S. "Prince George." Will dated 26 September 1795. Confirms settlement made on marriage with wife Henrietta Maria Goddard. Appoints as trustees Walter Boyd of New Broad Street, City of London, John Hooke Greene of Fulham, co. Middlesex, and Osbourne

Handart of the Navy Office, Esq., to employ $\frac{1}{3}$ of estate towards maintenance of dau. Maria Charlotte Goddard until she is 21 or married, then to be hers absolutely; if she die under age, remainder to wife; $\frac{1}{3}^{\text{rd}}$ to John Hooke Greene and sister Eliza Maria Goddard; remaining $\frac{1}{3}^{\text{rd}}$ to sister Charlotte Margaret Hemming, wife of Thomas Hemming.

Executors: The trustees, who are appointed guardians of dau., to each £20.

Witnesses: Francis Cooks of Highdown, co. Sussex, George Ward of London, Merchant.

Proved 28 November 1796 by John Hooke Greene, bro. by half blood, and W^m Boyd, power being reserved for other executor. (P.C.C., 552, Harris.)

WILLIAM GODDARD of parish of Preshute, co. Wilts., yeoman. Will dated 29 October 1795. To granddaughter Patience Pope my leasehold ten^t and garden adjoining that where I now live, in the occupation of M^{rs} Savage. To granddaughter Jane Pope leasehold ten^t garden, etc., now in my own occupation, subject as hereafter mentioned. To kinsman John Goddard of Charnham Street, co. Wilts., chaise-driver, Joseph Goddard of Winterbourne, co. Wilts., Isaac Goddard of Marlboro', and Jenny Yeats of Ogbourne, 5 guineas apiece; granddaughters Patience, Elizabeth, Mary, and Ann Pope, 20 guineas each; granddaughter Jane Pope 10 guineas; grandson Aaron Pope 15 guineas; all of above legacies to be paid out of rents of my freehold and leasehold properties in parish of Ogbourne St. George, co. Wilts.. Give and devise to friends W^m Coleman of Marlboro', gentleman, and Robert Pope of Clatford, parish of Preshute, yeoman, all my freehold lands in Ogbourne St. George for 99 years, and all leasehold lands in same place in trust, to pay to Sarah, wife of John Batt Pope, £21 per ann. until their youngest child shall be 21, after that £10 per ann. for life; subject to this charge said freehold premises to grandsons Job and Moses Pope. Sarah, wife of John Batt Pope, to live in house given to Jane Pope rent free for her life, but her husband not to reside there until youngest child be 21. Residue to Job and Moses Pope, who with William Coleman are joint executors.

Witnesses: Tho^s Wells, Sarah Savage, Jenny Savage.

Proved at Marlboro' 10 July 1797 by Job Pope, power being reserved to Moses Pope the other surviving executor. (Consistory Court of Sarum, Book 11, fo. 17.)

ELIZABETH GODDARD of Wigmore Street, parish of S^t Marylebone, co. Middlesex, spinster. Will dated 9 June 1791. Desires to be secretly buried, without much show, in the vault at Eltham, co. Kent, between my father and mother; executors not to have my coffin screwed down until I am visibly changed and there be evident signs of putrefaction in my body. To nephew Sir Edward William James my clock and all my pictures and prints. To said nephew and niece M^{rs} Elizabeth Ann Parkyns and my four great-nieces Elizabeth Ann, Selina Jane, Harriet Elizabeth, and Ann Catherine Parkyns, £100 each. To goddau. Elizabeth Ann Parkyns all my ear-rings and trinkets. To nephew George Augustus Kollman, son of M^r Augustus Frederick Christopher Kollman, organist to H. M. German Chapel at S^t James's, my German books and £20 for a ring. To Rev. William Charles Dyer, Chaplain of Tichfield Chapel, and Mr James Shendine of High Street, parish of S^t Marylebone, £100 in trust to pay interest to trustees of a charity instituted in 1750 for making clothes, etc., for poor children in S^t Marylebone. To footman Henry Brown interest on £60, part of my long annuities, for his life. To own maid-servant who shall be with me at my decease £10 and clothing. My leasehold house in Wigmore Street to sister Dame Anne James, who is sole executrix.

Witnesses: W^m Cardale, Gray's Inn, W^m Spear, Henry Temple.

Proved 3 October 1797 by executrix. (P.C.C., 642, Exeter.)

JANE GODDARD of East Woodyates, widow. Will dated 9 October 1793. Desires my good friend and kinsman John Goddard of West Woodyates to see me decently buried in the parish church of Pentridge by the side of my late husband. After debts are paid residue to Jane Harvey Goddard, dau. of above John (Harvey) Goddard.

Witnesses: Henry Wear, Hannah Wear, W^m Herrington.

On 16 January 1798 administration granted to Sarah Goddard, mother and guardian of Jane Harvey Goddard the residuary legatee. (Archdeaconry Court of Dorset.)

REV. WILLIAM GODDARD of Stargroves, co. Hants, Clerk. Will dated 8 July 1797. £1500 life insurance in the Soc^y for Equitable Insurances, by instrument dated 4 May 1796 to Robert Stokes Sloper of Gray's Inn, co. Middlesex, Esq., and William Elderton Allen of same, Esq., in trust to pay dividends to wife Anna Maria Goddard for her life; at her death to be equally divided between child or children, if more than one, excepting an eldest or only son at 21, if no children to wife absolutely; rest of estate to wife.

Witnesses: Rob^t S. Sloper, Ch. Th. Rayment, W. E. Allen.

Proved 16 January 1798 by executor Rob^t Stokes Sloper. (P.C.C., 27, Walpole.)

JOHN GODDARD of Woodford Hall, co. Essex, Esq. Will dated 28 January 1783. To dau. Ann Williams Hope, wife of John Williams Hope of Amsterdam, Merchant, £1000; if she die before me same to be divided equally between her children at 21 or marriage. To daus. Sarah and Henrietta Goddard each £1000 at 25 or marriage. All free and leasehold property and residue of estate to wife Henrietta Maria Goddard, constituting her and her bro. Henry Hope of Amsterdam, Esq., executors and guardians to my two daus.

Witnesses: Elbw. Woodcock, John Spiller, John Robinson.

Codicil dated 13 July 1786. Having bought since date of last will part of a stock in New River Water Works, same to wife. Dau. Sarah having married, and having made provision for her, revoke legacy of £1000.

Witnesses: Elbw. Woodcock, Tho^s Woodcock, John Lloyd, clerk to Mess^{rs} Woodcock.

Codicil dated 1 October 1789. Having bought from Robert Marketh, Esq., an estate at Thorton, co. Yorks, and having partly purchased from M^r Marketh another estate at Saxby, co. Lincs, all to wife Henrietta Maria Goddard.

Witnesses: Elbw. Woodcock, W. Young, John Barcroft, clerk to Messrs Woodcock.

Codicil dated 20 January 1790. Devises the Manor of Saxby, co. Lincs, and all lands in parish of Saxby to wife Henrietta Maria Goddard.

Witnesses: Elbw. Woodcock, Conrade Coulthurst, John Barcroft.

Codicil dated 25 February 1796. Requests wife to pay servants Mary Miller £150, Catherine Evans, Josiah Davis, Daniel Humbert, and Ann Peaver 150 guineas each, Robert Drury, Corker Browman, and Hannah Hamp £100 each, Edward Latter £40, Elizabeth Herring and Thomas Mauson, each £20.

Proved, with four codicils, 7 August 1798 by relict. (P.C.C., 537, Walpole.)

ISAAC GODDARD of Donhead S^t Mary, co. Wilts., Malster. Will dated 11 June 1796. To wife Martha Goddard leasehold estate at Churchill, parish of Donhead S^t Mary, late in occupation of brother-in-law Stephen Foot, deceased, and my other estate in parish of Semly, co. Wilts., called "Brache", for her life; at her decease estate at Churchill to son-in-law John Taylor and Mary his wife, and estate at Semly to son-in-law John Green and Charlotte his wife. To son Isaac Goddard £20. To three daughters of son Silas Goddard, decd, £20 each. To sons John and Edmund Goddard one guinea each. Use of household goods to wife for life,

then to three children John, Mary, and Charlotte, equally between them. Residue to wife Martha, who is sole executrix.

Witnesses : Rob^t Davis, Rich^d Buckland, Ann Upjohn.

Proved at Sarum 24 October 1798 by relict. (Consistory Court of Sarum, Book 11, fo. 168.)

THOMAS GODDARD of parish of S^t Giles, in the suburbs of the City of Oxford, gent. Will dated 17 September 1785. To wife Martha Goddard my leasehold estate in S^t Giles where I now live. To son Thomas Goddard £100. To Absalom Whiting, son of Thomas Whiting, £100 at 21. All freehold estate at Chilton, co. Berks., to wife for her life, then to son Thomas Goddard for his life, then to his eldest son; if no sons, to eldest dau.; failing such issue to my godson George Goddard, son of my nephew George Goddard of Chilton. To wife all household furniture, plate, and linen for her life, and all interest on Stock; at her death to son Thomas Goddard for life, after to niece Bett Butler and nephews George and William Goddard, equally divided.

Executors: Wife and Mr Andrew Walsh of City of Oxford.

Witnesses: Sarah Percival, Martha Walsh, Thos Walton.

Codicil dated 29 February 1792. Revokes bequest of house to wife and legacy to Absalom Whiting, gives house to wife for her life only, afterwards to said Absalom Whiting; if he die before 21, then to son Thomas Goddard.

Witnesses : Mary East, John Dry.

Codicil dated 26 November 1796. Having advanced £100 to apprentice Absalom Whiting to a bookseller, that my son may be at no loss I charge house where I now dwell with payment of £100 to him six months after Absalom be 21.

Witnesses : And^w Walsh, Tho^s Whiting.

Proved, with two codicils, 27 January 1800. (P.C.C., 25, Adderley.)

WILLIAM GODARD of the City of Dublin, Esq. Will dated . . November 1799. To eldest dau. Margaret Chilton Goddard and 2nd dau. Elizabeth Jane Winter Goddard £5666 : 13 : 4 3% Stock in Consols in Bank of England, equally divided, also my house in the town of Falmouth, co. Cornw., which I lease of M^{rs} Jackson of Penryn, for the lives of Miss Elizabeth Goddard and Miss Mary Walker, both of Falmouth, and also for the life of said Margaret Chilton Goddard, said premises now in occupation of M^r Philpott at a rent of £40 per annum. To eldest son Norris Mathew Goddard l^s, as he is already provided for. To six younger sons, viz., William, Thomas, John Shippard, Joseph, James Philip, and George Goddard, £1683 : 6 : 8 3% and £4100 4 % Bank of England Stock, £2000 Irish Grand Canal 4 % Debentures, and £300 3% Irish Govt Treasury Bills; a house now in occupation of M^r George Williams George, a house in occupation of M^r Rich, Sen^r, Surgeon, and the stables now in occupation of M^r Williams, all in Falmouth, together with the pew or seat in the church at Falmouth; my dwelling house in Molesworth Street, Dublin, and premises adjoining, all my interest in the sloop or vessel called "the Besborough", now employed to carry mails between Dublin and Holyhead, the vessel to be sold to son Norris Matthew Goddard at expiration of five years from the date of his Commission as a Captain of a packet, at a fair valuation. My tenement in Elephant Lane, Rotherhithe, co. Surrey, left me by Miss Elizabeth Winter, late of Rotherhithe, and now in occupation of M^r Thomas Brydges at rent of £10 per annum, to 4th son John Shippard Goddard; but at same time wishing all my younger sons to be equally provided for, said property to be valued and proportion of money of John Shippard Goddard in the funds to be reduced in proportion to its value. Have advanced to 5th son Joseph Goddard £175 Irish money to enable him to trade on his own account in linen trade, such money to be deducted from his share in the funds and used to apprentice my 6th son James Philip Goddard. To sister Elizabeth Goddard £30 per annum for life out of rents of Falmouth houses, and a guinea ring. To sister Mary Walker £20

per annum for life, paid as above, and a guinea ring. To friends M^r Richard Pidgley of Falmouth a piece of plate value 5 guineas, M^{rs} Jane Crawford of City of Dublin £100 sterling, M^r John Elliott of City of London a 6 guinea ring, and M^r Archibald Hawksley of Dublin a piece of plate value £20. As all my children have been accustomed to spell their name "GODDARD", and I have spelt mine "GODARD", it is my desire that they continue to spell it with the two D's. To sister Ann Goddard a guinea ring. Residue divided among younger children. Son Norris Mathew and 2nd son William to be guardians of younger children.

Executors: Son Norris Mathew Goddard and Archibald Hawksley.

Witnesses: Rob^t Shaw, Arch^d Hawksley, Norris M. Goddard.

Proved 8 December 1799 by Norris Mathew Goddard, power reserved for other executor.

(P.C.C., 200, Adderley.)

[Extracted from the Registry of H. M. Court of Prerogative in Ireland.]

HETTY GODDARD Will dated 28 August 1798. All her clothes and money to her sister Mary Faulkner. To her elder bro. Godard 1^s.

19 August 1800. Appeared personally Elizabeth Massingberd of Grove House, Knightsbridge, co. Middlesex, widow, and Sarah Jane Surfleu of Plumbers Row, Whitechapel, wife of Johu Surfleu, and made oath that they knew Hetty Goddard, late of Sunbury, co. Middlesex, Spinster, deceased, and swore to her handwriting.

22 August 1800. Administration with will annexed granted to Mary Faulkner, wife of Thomas Faulkner, sister of deceased. (P.C.C., 598, Adderley.)

MARY GODDARD of Cheapside, City of London, widow. Will dated 1 January 1801. To son Edward Goddard £30. Residue to daus. Mary and Elizabeth Goddard, who are executrices.

Witnesses: W^m Holme, Mansell Street, Goodman's Fields, Thomas Mekinn. (*Melkinn* in index)

Proved 19 February 1801. (P.C.C., 102, Abercrombie.)

ANN GODDARD, late of Cranford Bridge, now of Dawley, parish of Harlington, co. Middlesex, widow. Will dated 7 January 1802. To dau. Polly Loosley Andrews £30 per annum for her life, at her death to her children Ann, Amelia, Abigail, and Andrew Goddard Andrew, equally divided. To youngest son Joseph Goddard £20 and to his wife my stone gold ring. To dau.-in-law Hannah Goddard my gold watch with two gold seals and chain, silver teapot, and a piece of brown sattin for a gown. To granddau. Hannah Goddard two silver spoons and my full set of burntin china. To granddau. Ann Andrews £10, silver, etc. To her sister Amelia Andrews and granddau. Ann Goddard, silver. To friend Richard Smith £10. Residue to son George Goddard.

Executors : Son George Goddard of Dawley and M^r Richard Smith of parish of Hayes.

Witnesses : Edward Bishop, Henry White.

Proved 4 March 1802 by executors. (P.C.C., 192, Kenyon.)

JOANNA GODDARD, widow and relict of Edward Goddard, late of Cliffe Pypard, co. Wilts., Clerk. Will dated 12 February 1802. Under my marriage settlement with late husband am entitled to sum of £1250 3 % Bank of England annuities, standing in joint names of Francis Reade, Henry Reade, and William Trueman Reade, Esq. Of above sum I leave £1200 to children Richard Goddard, Sarah Hallilay, wife of Richard Hallilay, gent., of H. M. Navy, Bridgett, and Priscilla Goddard, equally divided. To same two daus. all my jewels and clothing. The furniture purchased some time since from Richard Hallilay and Paul Woodward between son Francis Goddard and dau. Bridgett; to them also the residue, and appoint them executors.

Witnesses: Rob^t Griffiths, Sol^r, (Solicitor ?), Marlboro', Wilts., Robert Tanner, servant to Mrs. Goddard.

Proved 28 April 1802 by executors. (P.C.C., 277, Kenyon.)

HANNAH GODDARD of the City of Norwich, spinster. Will dated 1 September 1788. To nephew William Goddard £300 which he now owes me. To niece Hannah, wife of Robert Jones, £600. £100 to be raised out of estate by executors and interest of same to be paid to sister-in-law Mary Goddard for her life, at her decease the capital to niece Hannah Jones. To cousins Fanny Tristram (?) my gold watch and chain and James Trasmith 10 guineas.

Executors: Nephew William Goddard, Merch^t, and Robert Jones.

Witnesses: Charles Long, Anne Lay, Mary Lay.

Codicil. Having received £100 of above £300 from nephew William Goddard I bequeath another £100, making together £400. -

Proved with codicil 1 September 1803 by W^m Goddard, nephew, the surviving executor. (P.C.C., 768, Marriott.)

THOMAS WRIGHT GODDARD, City of Bristol, Clerk. Will dated 13 July 1803. To friends Edward Webb Sheppard, parish of Chew Magna, co. Somerset, Surgeon, and Robert Lloyd Lucas of Peterstone, co. Hereford, gent., all my freehold estate in parish of Upton, co. Berks., now in tenure of Thomas Humphries, yeo., and my freehold estate in Kingston Seymour, co. Somerset, now in occupation of Withrell, upon trust to sell same and pay wife Mary Goddard £100 per annum for life, any surplus to be used in bringing up child or children to be born; if wife marries, money to accumulate until child or children be 21 if sons, or marriage if daus.

Witnesses : Elizabeth Lucas, Henry Sheppard, Chew Magua, J. W. Chadwick, Att^y-at-Law, Bristol.

Proved 16 November 1803. (P.C.C., 894, Marriott.)

MARY GODDARD of Sheffield, co. Yorks, Spinster. Will dated 18 July 1802. To old servant Esther Ward 6 guineas, left her by her late Master, and sufficient furniture to furnish a room. All my pictures, except two (the working of Miss Matthewson), to the eldest dau. of Rev. George Smith. Mourning rings to Samuel Tucker, Esq., of Moorgate, Mrs. Houldon of Moorgate and her dau. Mrs. Joseph Ward of Howard Street, and M^r Milner of Attercliff. Goddau. Mary Ann Carr Bible; Miss Crisp silver cream-jug. Interest on my estate to Esther Ward for her life; at her death residue between Thomas Tucker of Milk Street, Sheffield, Ann Eastwood, near S^t Paul's Church, Elizabeth Harris of port of Bellow (*sic*), Sheffield, and Hannah Parker of China Square, Sheffield, equally.

Executor, Samuel Tucker, Esq.

Witnesses : Mary Mitchell, Ann Witham, Hannah Mitchell.

Proved in London 5 June 1804 by executor. (P.C.C., 399, Heseltine.)

RICHARD GODDARD of Brimpton, co. Berks., Yeo. Will dated 7 April 1804. To wife Catherine Goddard, in lieu of dower or other claim, all household goods and furniture in my dwelling house for life, or as long as she remains a widow, and £60 per annum, chargeable on my estate called "Blacknest" and "Hines" in the parishes of Brimpton and Kingsclere, co. S'hants. To dau. Harriet Goddard £800 at 21, dau. Ann, wife of William Atwood, £400, dau. Mary, wife of John Atwood, £500, grandsons William and Richard Atwood, sons of dau. Ann, £100 apiece at 21. Son George Goddard my freehold in Brimpton, in occupation of Thomas Wishowe. To nephew William Goddard of Woodhouse in the parish of King's Clere, and son-in-law William Atwood of Basingstoke, co. S'hants, £1000 on trust to advance said sum to eldest son William Goddard on proper security, and to pay the interest to son George Goddard, at his death to be divided amongst his children, if any; if none, to be divided among my sons and daus. then living. Residue of estate to son William Goddard, who is executor. Wife to be guardian of dau. Harriet during minority.

Witnesses: W^m Holding, Rich^d Edwards, Betty Franklin.

Proved 11 April 1805 by executor. (P.C.C., 267, Nelson.)

MARY GODDARD of Bentley, co. S'hants, widow. Will dated 30 July 1801. Bequeaths to sisters Ann, widow of John Hall, and Susannah Cross, spinster, linen and wearing apparel, or if they die to their children. Remainder of household goods and furniture to be divided into five equal parts : one part to bro.-in-law Daniel Goddard; one to sister-in-law Elizabeth, wife of Philip Taplin; one equally divided between the three children of Mary Goddard, widow, deceased, viz., Harry, Mary, and William Goddard; one to sister Anne Hall, and one to sister Sushannah Cross, or her children, if deceased.

Executors : Nephew Henry Goddard of the parish of Hartley and sister Ann Hall.

Witnesses: Sarah Eggar of Bentley, widow, Jno. Trimming, clerk to Mr Clonoat (?), Att^y-at-Law, Alton.

Proved in London 24 April 1805 by executors. (P.C.C., 268, Nelson.)

SAMUEL GODDARD, Purser^{xxiii} in H. M. Navy, Will dated 12 October 1805. My dau. Patty Hussey Goddard is my sole heiress, but at my decease that half of my demand on Sir John Hatton now unpaid, amounting to £700, is the property of my sister Mrs Elizabeth McCallagh of No. 3 Prospect Place, S^t George's Fields, and is to be paid her when recovered.

Executors: Particular friend Sir Thomas Hussey Apreece, Bart., of No. 22 Berkeley Street, Portman Square, and sister Mrs Elizabeth McCallagh.

Witnesses: John Maples, No. 15 Walcot Place, Lambeth, Swain John Rogers, No. 11 New Street, Dock Road.

Proved 19 February 1807 by sister Elizabeth McCallagh, widow, with power reserved for other executor. (P.C.C., 113, Lushington.)

CHARLES GODDARD, Clerk in the Bank of England, now living at Walworth, parish of S^t Mary, Newington. Will dated 13 June 1807. To bro. John Goddard and William Matthews £10 each for mourning. Remainder of property divided equally between Thomas Goddard of the parish of Chieveley, co. Berks., George Goddard of the parish of Speenhamland, co. Berks., Richard Goddard of Holt, parish of Hampstead Marshall, co. Berks., Ann Hossick, widow, late of Crooked Lane, parish of S^t Michael, Crooked Lane, London, and Mary Goddard, dau. of John and Mary Goddard, late of the parish of S^t James', Clerkenwell; Mary Goddard's share to be invested until she is 21.

Executors: Thomas and George Goddard.

Witnesses : William Matthews, Tom Evans.

Proved 22 July 1807 by executor. (P.C.C., 577, Lushington.)

EDWARD GODDARD of Totnes, co. Devon, gentleman. Will dated 16 April 1806. Since the marriage of my dau. Mary with Alan Gardner have purchased a house and garden, costing £360, which has been conveyed to friends William Ball of Milbrook, co. Cornwall, and William Woodley of the parish of Deptford, in trust for Alan and Mary Gardner and their children, and I give them £40, making up £400. To dau. Elizabeth Goddard £800 3 % Stock. To wife Frances Goddard furniture, silver, etc., and an annuity of £20, payable out of my three dwelling houses, one in possession of Baynon, Clothesman, in Market Street, Plymouth, one in possession of M^r Richard King in Glanville Street, Plymouth, and one in Totnes, in possession of Robert Blake. The said three houses held by William Ball and William Woodley for daus. Elizabeth Goddard and Mary Gardner.

Witnesses : Walter Prideaux, Att^y, Sarah Elizath Prideaux.

Codicil (no date). I give my wife £50, to be paid £5 per Quarter.

Witnesses : A, Gardner, William Woodley.

Proved 17 June 1808. (P.C.C., 477, Ely.)

WILLIAM GODDARD of East Ginge, parish of West Hendred, co. Berks., Gent. Will dated 9 November 1804. To friend M^r William Ansell of Wantage, co. Berks.,

£10 for mourning. To bro. Richard Goddard £200, niece Elizabeth Goddard, dau. of late bro. Joseph Goddard, £100, niece Ann Gilbert £100, to be paid 12 months after my wife's death. To niece Ann Brooks £1500 out of my personal estate. To wife Mary Goddard (who is appointed executrix) all goods, chattels, cattle. Implements, etc., for her life; at her death same to bro. John Goddard, to whom I leave my premises at Upton, co. Berks., for life; at his death to go to niece Frances Goddard.

Witnesses: W^m Beckett, Sarah Jane Pitcher, Ellen Saunders.

Proved 10 November 1808. (P.C.C., 887, Ely.)

JOHN GODDARD of the town of New Romney, co. Kent, Grazier. Will dated 29 November 1808. Appoints as trustees and executors friends and kinsmen M^r Jno. Quick of Sweeth (*Smeeth* ?), M^r Robert ffinnis of Buckland, co. Kent, gentlemen, who are to be guardians of children. To wife during her widowhood those two messuages in New Romney, now in occupation of the widow Miller, the use of all linen and household stuff, china, plate, and two cedar chests, of which an inventory is to be made. The two cedar chests I give to sons ffelix and Hawking Goddard, but son ffelix to have his choice. Executors to sell rest of my estate to carry on my farming and grazing business. Wife to have rents and profit of estate for her life while a widow, after her decease or marriage to my two sons at age of 21.

Witnesses: John Walter, W. Reynolds, John Coleman.

Proved 16 August 1809 by executors named. (P.C.C., 622, Loveday.)

JOHN GODDARD of ffrimley, co. Surrey, Shopkeeper. Will dated 24 January 1809. To wife Sarah Goddard all household goods, linen, plate, pictures, and china in my dwelling house for her life. To said wife, son Alfred Goddard, John Weston of Frimley, farmer, and John Banks of same, miller, all my stock-in-trade, together with several sums of money now in my name in the books of the Governor and Co^y of the Bank of England, to carry on the business for the support of wife and children. Son Alfred to continue in the business at such wages as shall be agreed upon. To trustees all the rents and profits of my freehold, leasehold and copyhold estates for support of family and the bringing up of children Alfred, John, William, Ann, Sarah, and Caroline until of age or marry, then to pay £150 to each. Trustees appointed executors.

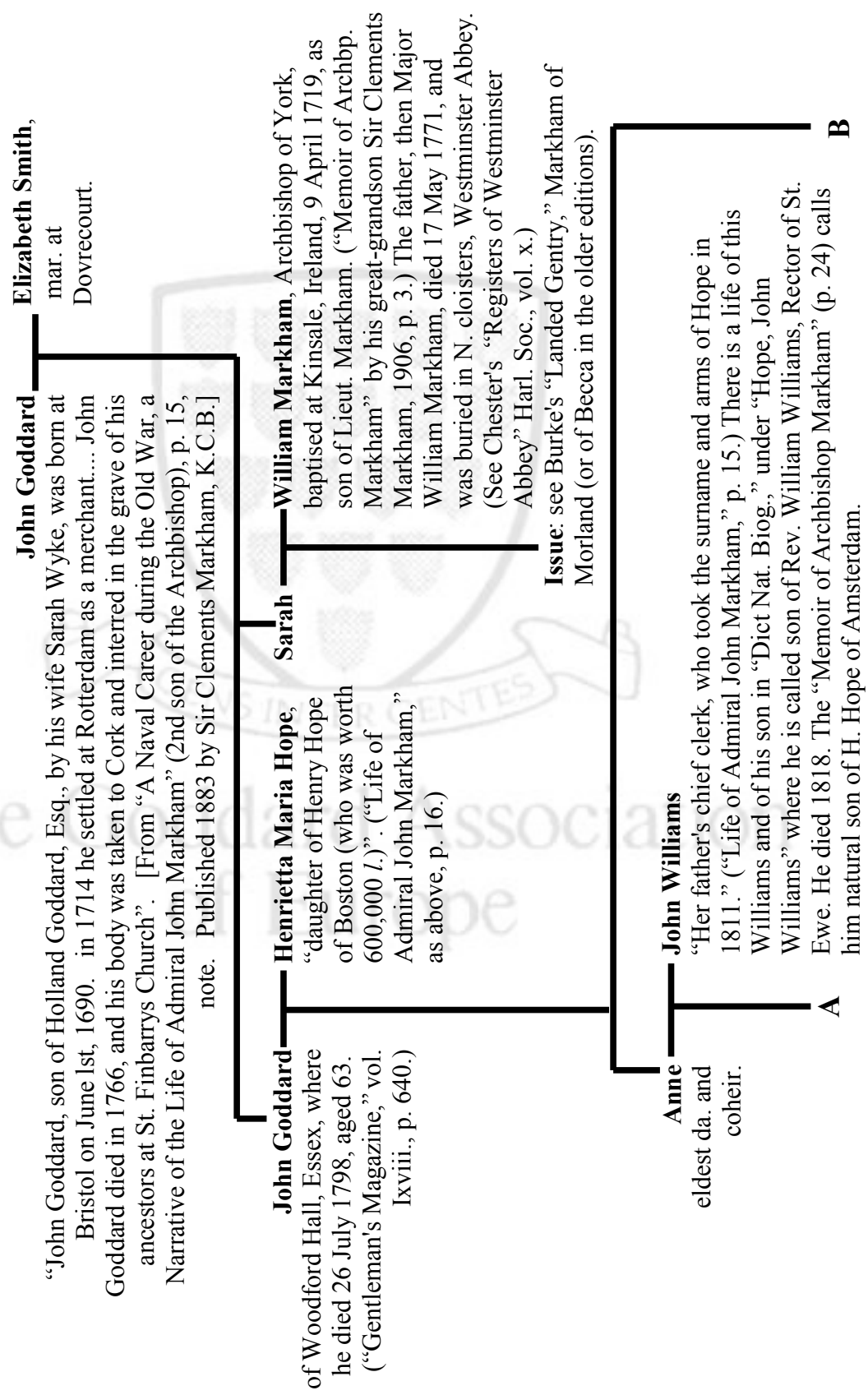
Witnesses: J. Williams, Frimley, Surrey, James Banks, Samuel Cawston.

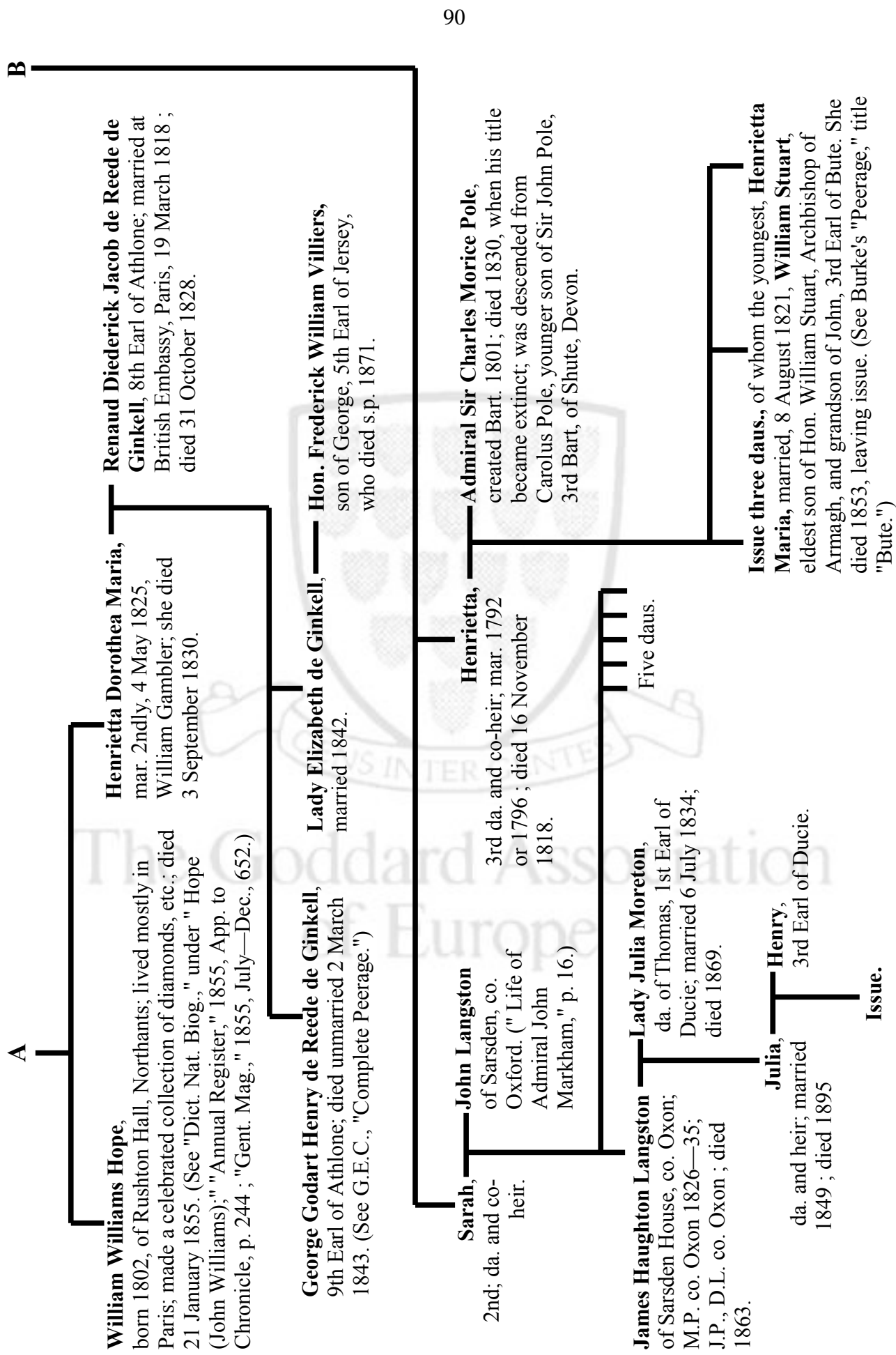
Proved 2 August 1809 by executors, power reserved for Alfred Goddard when he shall apply.

Proved 30 January 1815 by Alfred Goddard. (P.C.C., 621, Loveday.)

Pedigree of Goddard of Cork,

Additions to the pedigree given in "Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica," Fourth Series, Vol. III., pp. 330-332, from information supplied by David C. Herries, Esq.





INDEX A.

OF THE GODDARD WILLS

		Proved	Page
Abraham,	St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Middlesex	1727	51
Agnes,	Henwicke, Berks.	1617	7
Alice,	Welford, Berks.	1609	4
" "	Hethersett, Norfolk	1738	57
" "	Manchester, Lancs.	1763	66
Amy,	Stargroves, Southants.	1792	76
Ann,	St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Middlesex	1752	63
" "	Late of Cranford Bridge, Middlesex	1802	85
Anne,	Swindon, Wilts.	1656	21
" "	New Windsor, Berks.	1680	32
" "	Netherhaven, Wilts.	1685	36
" "	Bromley, Kent	1794	78
Anthony,	Cliffe Pypard, Wilts.	1643	14
" "	Pirton, Wilts.	1735	56
Arnold,	Folkstone, Kent	1629	11
Arthur.	Marston, Warwick.	1627	10
Auger,	St. Mary Newington Butts, Surrey	1750	62
Barnard,	Tiverton, Devon.	1638	13
Benjamin,	London	1688	38
" "	Sunbury, Middlesex	1763	66
Bridgett,	Brimpton, Berks.	1727	52
Charles,	Sharpwicke, Devon.(?Dorset.)	1631	12
" "	Walworth, Surrey	1807	87
Daniel,	Burfield, Berks.	1683	35
Dorothy,	London	1644	15
" "	Gussage All Saints, Dorset.	1741	59
" "	St. Mary Newington, Surrey	1753	64
Edmond,	Farnham, Tollard Royal, Wilts.	1606	3
" "	Hartham, Wilts.	1632	12
Edmund,	Cranbrook, Kent	1653	18
" "	Kingscleere, Southants.	1660	25
" "	Swindon, Wilts.	1676	29
" "	Citizen and Cooper, London	1681	33
" "	Itchingswell, Southants.	1697	40
" "	Swindon, Wilts. Southants.	1776	70
Edward,	East Woodhay, Southants.	1616	7
" "	Berwick Bassett, Wilts.	1626	9
" "	The Elder Hartham, Wilts.	1643	15
" "	The elder, Woodhay, Southants.	1646	15
" "	Swafields, Norfolk	1655	20
" "	Aldbourn, Wilts.	1667	26
" "	East Woodhay, Southants.	1669	27
" "	The elder, Ogbourne St. Andrew, Wilts.	1676	29
" "	Ogbourne St. Andrew, Wilts.	1697	31
" "	Standen Hussey, Wilts.	1684	35
" "	Leatherhead, Surrey	1686	37
" "	Ogbourne, Wilts.	1703	43
" "	Whaple, Norfolk	1711	45
" "	Stargroves East Woodhay, Southants.	1725	50
" "	Hungerford, Berks.	1729	54
" "	Stargroves, Southants.	1742	60
" "	H.M.S. "Victory"	1744-5	61
" "	Helmet Row, St. Luke's, Old Street, London	1786	74

		Proved	Page
Edward,	Stargroves East Woodhay, Southants.	1794	78
" "	Totnes, Devon.	1808	87
Eleanor	Little Giddings, Hunts.	1720	48
" "	St. Mary's, Reading, Berks.	1738	57
" "	Bristol, Somerset.	1747-8	61
Elizabeth,	Newbury, Berks.	1655-6	20
" "	Meere, Wilts.	1668	27
" "	Savoy, London	1682	34
" "	St. Giles's-in-the-Fields, London	1724	49
" "	Christ Church Surrey	1728	53
" "	Winchester Street, London	1728	53
" "	Stargroves, East Woodhay, Southants.	1733	55
" "	East Woodhay, Southants.	1743	60
" "	Wandsworth, Surrey	1751	63
" "	St. George's, Hanover Square, London	1760	65
" "	Epsom, Surrey	1768	68
" "	Crewkerne, Somerset.	1768	68
" "	Chelsea, Middlesex	1780	71
" "	Wigmore Street, St. Marylebone, London	1797	82
Elles,	Farnham, Southants.	1657	21
Frances,	Meere, Wilts.	1679	31
Francis,	Citizen and Haberdasher London	1642	14
" "	Standen Hussey, Wilts.	1682	33
" "	Cliffe Pypard, Wilts.	1725	50
" "	Streatley Berks.	1796	81
George,	Sanford Dingley Berks.	1618	7
" "	Midgham, Berks.	1622	9
" "	Late of Reading, Berks.	1663	26
" "	Crookham, Thatcham, Berks.	1750	62
" "	H.M.S. "Nero"	1750	63
" "	H.M.S. "Newcastle"	1756	65
" "	Deane, Southants.	1782	72
" "	Farnham, Southants.	1790	76
George William,	Cliffe Pypard, Wilts.	1780	71
Gualter,	London	1702	42
Hannah	St. Giles-in-the-Fields, London	1726	51
" "	Norwich, Norfolk	1803	86
Henry,	Dynton, Wilts.	1627	10
" "	Chancery Lane, London	1628	10
" "	St. Margaret's, Westminster	1642	14
" "	Chatham, Kent	1647	16
" "	Staple, Somerset.	1662	25
" "	Castle Eaton, Wilts.	1674	29
" "	St. Saviour's, Southwark	1693	39
" "	Birchinwood, Bramshaw, Wilts.	1702	42
" "	St. George's, Hanover Square, London	1770	68
Hester,	London	1711	45
Hetty,	Sunbury, Middlesex	1800	85
Holland,	Bristol, Somerset.	1721	48
Hugh,	St. Catherine's, London	1633	12
" "	Anstey, Leics	1722	49
Humfrey,	Limehouse, Stepney	1641	14
Isaac,	Donhead St. Mary, Wilts.	1798	83
Isabell,	Burghfield, Berks.	1664	26
Isabella,	Tooting, Middlesex	1730	54
James,	Arborefeld, Berks.	1613	5
" "	Finchampstead, Berks.	1658	23
" "	Finchampstead, Berks.	1713	46
" "	St. Andrew's, Holborn, London	1738	57
" "	Sible Heddingham, Essex (late of Jamaica)	1741-2	59

		Proved	Page
James,	London (late of Jamaica)	1749	61
" "	St. Mary's Guildford, Surrey	1767	67
" "	Donhead St. Mary, Wilts.	1786	74
Jane,	East Woodyates Dorset.	1798	83
Joel,	H.M.S. "Raneleigh"	1704	43
Johanna,	Cliffe Pypard, Wilts.	1802	85
John,	Blandford Forum, Dorset.	1606	3
" "	London	1609	3
" "	Dennington, Berks.	1612	5
" "	Bucklesbury, Berks.	1617	7
" "	No address	1635	12
" "	Ogbourne Mersey, Wilts.	1635	12
" "	Blandford, Dorset.	1640	14
" "	Cooleing, Kent	1649	18
" "	Barton. Suffolk	1656	20
" "	Whitchurch, Southants.	1657	21
" "	Wherwell, Southants.	1658	37
" "	Much Hocksley, Essex	1659	24
" "	North Hiden, Berks.	1662	25
" "	Swindon, Wilts.	1678	30
" "	Upton Noble, Batcombe, Somerset.	1677	30
" "	Of ship "Barnardiston"	1682	33
" "	Colchester, Essex	1684	35
" "	Fort St. George, Madras, India	1686	37
" "	Berwick Basset, Wilts.	1689	39
" "	Caister St. Edmunds, Norfolk	1696	39
" "	Malmsburys, Charlton, Wilts.	1697	40
" "	St. James's, Westminster	1699	41
" "	Chesson, co. Herts.	1705	43
" "	Caius College, Cambridge	1710	44
" "	No address	1711	46
" "	Bucklesbury, Berks.	1713	46
" "	LimeHouse, Middlesex	1713	47
" "	London	1714	47
" "	Citizen and Pewterer, London	1719	48
" "	H.M.S. "Lynn"	1726	51
" "	Citizen and Lorriner, London	1729	53
" "	Ashampstead, Berks.	1733	56
" "	St. James's, Westminster	1736	57
" "	Of ship "Theophila" late of Rotherhythe Surrey	1739	58
" "	London	1745-6	61
" "	Brimpton, Berks.	1746	61
" "	Stanway, co. Gloucester	1750	62
" "	Mortimer, Berks.	1750	63
" "	Hounslow, Middlesex	1755	64
" "	Rotherhithe, Surrey	1757	65
" "	London	1759	65
" "	E. I. Co.'s ship "Essex"	1764	66
" "	Christ Church, Spitalfields, Middlesex	1770	68
" "	Horsham, Sussex	1771	68
" "	Stoke Ferry, Norfolk	1776	69
" "	St. George's, Hanover Square, London	1781	71
" "	South Tidworth, Southants.	1785	73
" "	Oakfield, Stratfield Mortimer, Berks.	1789	75
" "	Sale Green, co. Worcester.	1791	76
" "	Islington, Middlesex	1796	78
" "	West Hagbourne, Berks.	1796	80
" "	Elm, Cambs	1796	80
" "	Woodford Hall, Essex	1798	83
" "	New Romney, Kent	1809	88

		Proved	Page
John,	Frimley, Surrey	1809	88
John Harvey,	West Woodyates, Dorset.	1796	80
Johanthan,	Woolwich, Kent	1727	51
„ „	St. Clement Danes, London	1746	61
Joseph,	Yattenden, Berks.	1773	69
Joseph,	Cranford Bridge, Middlesex	1793	77
Joshua,	Manchester, Lancs.	1756	64
Josiah,	Westbrook, Boxford, Herts.	1721	48
Joyce,	Bray, Berks.	1621	8
Katharine,	New Windsor, Berks.	1677	30
Lewis,	St. Sepulchre, London	1692	39
Magnus,	Broad Street, St. James's, Westminster	1744	60
Margaret,	(Otherwise Nicholson) London	1629	10
„ „	Allhallows the Great, London	1696	40
„ „	St. George's, Hanover Square London	1773	69
Margerie,	No address	1647	17
Margery,	West Muncion, Somerset.	1668	23
Martha,	St. Buttolph, Aldgate	1736	66
Mary,	St. Benet Finke, London	1638	13
„ „	Burghfield, Berks.	1655	21
„ „	Curland, Somerset.	1659	24
„ „	St. James's, Clerkenwell	1671	28
„ „	Oakbourne Meysey, Ogbourne St. Andrew, Wilts.	1678	31
„ „	Netherhampton, Wilts.	1683	34
„ „	West Hendred, Berks.	1712	45
„ „	St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, London	1720	48
„ „	St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, London	1757	65
„ „	Manchester, Lancs.	1763	66
„ „	Newington Butts, Surrey	1765	66
„ „	St. James's, Clerkenwell, Middlesex	1769	68
„ „	Watford, Herts.	1772	69
„ „	Walton-on-Thames, Surrey	1776	70
„ „	Chelsea, Middlesex	1779	71
„ „	Earlieau, Sunning, Berks.	1793	77
„ „	Cheapside, London	1801	85
„ „	Sheffield, Yorks.	1804	86
„ „	Bentley, Southants.	1805	87
Nathaniel,	London	1728	52
„ „	Tooley Street, St. Olave, Southwark	1781	72
Nicholas,	Sedghill, Wilts.	1619	8
„ „	Sedghill, Wilts.	1654	19
„ „	Late of Meere, Wilts.	1669	27
Norris,	Falmouth, Cornwall	1775	69
Obadiah,	Stepney, Essex	1691	39
Paule,	St. Olave, Southwark	1620	8
Penelope	Tollard Royal, Wilts.	1638-9	22
Peter,	Bethnal Green, Middlesex	1763	66
Peter Stephen,	Clare Hall, Cambridge	1781	71
Philip,	Beenham, Berks.	1686	36
„ „	Brentford, Middlesex	1762	65
Richard,	Upham, Wilts.	1615	5
„ „	Wilts.	1616	6
„ „	Bupton, Wilts.	1622	8
„ „	No address	1645	15
„ „	Swindon, Wilts.	1650	18
„ „	Minister of St. Gregory's Church, London	1653	19
„ „	The elder. Reading, Berks.	1656	20
„ „	Reading, Berks.	1660	25
„ „	Clatford, Wilts.	1668	26
„ „	Staple, Somerset.	1681	33

		Proved	Page
Richard,	Clatford. Wilts.	1685	35
" "	T.M.S."Milford"	1693	39
" "	St. James's, Clerkenwell, Middlesex	1707	44
" "	Brimpton, Berks.	1716	47
" "	Marlstone, Bucklesbury, Berks.	1723	49
" "	St. Bottolph without Aldgate, London	1729	53
" "	Caversham, Oxon.	1733	56
" "	Swindon, Wilts.	1743-4	60
" "	Marlborough, Wilts.	1750	62
" "	Bell Alley, Coleman Street, London	1766	67
" "	Chiswick, Middlesex	1775	69
" "	Purton, Wilts.	1776	70
" "	Brimpton, Berks.	1805	86
Robert,	Poworth, Glossop, Derby.	1652	18
" "	The younger, Barton Bendish, Norfolk.	1655	20
" "	Citizen and Barber Chiurgeon, St. Catherine Cree, London	1702	42
" "	Kempsford, co. Gloucester.	1707	44
" "	St. James's, Westminster	1747	61
" "	Mottisfont, Southants.	1758	63
Samuel,	Dursley, co. Gloucester.	1696	40
" "	H. M. Navy	1807	87
Sarah,	Marlborough, Wilts.	1714	47
" "	Sandhurst, Berks.	1728	52
" "	Basingstoke, Southants.	1739	58
" "	St. Mary, Stoke Newington, Surrey	1767	67
Simon,	Westbrooke, Boxford, Berks.	1707	44
" "	Westbrooke, Boxford, Berks.	1713	46
Stanley,	St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London	1752	63
Susan,	Gaspar, Stourton, Wilts.	1657	22
Susannah	St. Mathew, Bethnal Green, Middlesex	1777	70
" "	Baron Street, Bethnal Green, Middlesex	1780	71
" "	Late of Lindridge, Worcs.	1786	74
Thomas,	Beaconsfield, Bucks.	1609	3
" "	St. Mary-le-Bowe, London	1609	4
" "	Standen Hussey, Wilts.	1610	4
" "	London	1613	5
" "	Bradninch, Devon.	1615	6
" "	Wasing, Berks.	1618	7
" "	London	1621	8
" "	Burchenwood, Wilts.	1622	9
" "	Wymondham Norfolk.	1630	11
" "	Wiveliscombe, Somerset.	1657	22
" "	Thorndon, Suffolk	1658	23
" "	Hiding, Hungerford, Berks.	1658	24
" "	Great Claybrooke, Leics.	1659	24
" "	Citizen and Merchant Tailor, London	1660	24
" "	Cookham, Thatcham, Berks.	1680	32
" "	St. Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex	1684	35
" "	Beckhampton, Avebury. Wilts.		38
" "	St. Buttolph without Aldersgate, London	1687	38
" "	London	1700	41
" "	Middle Temple London	1701	42
" "	H.M.S. "Guernsey"	1703	43
" "	Rudlow, Box, Wilts.	1704	43
" "	Kingston-on-Thames, Middlesex	1706	44
" "	Wearham, Norfolk.	1710	44
" "	Citizen and Baker, London	1712	45
" "	St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, London	1713	47
" "	H.M.S. "Bredah"	1729	54
" "	Windsor, Berks.	1731	54

		Proved	Page
Thomas,	Walton-on-Thames, Middlesex	1738	57
" "	Broad Street, St. James's, Westminster	1743	60
" "	The elder, Chieveley, Berks.	1752	63
" "	Allhallows, London	1753	64
" "	Kingston-on-Thames, Middlesex	1754	64
" "	H.M.S. "Royal George"	1758	65
" "	Speen, Berks.	1764	66
" "	Swindon, Wilts.	1771	68
" "	Christ Church, Spitalfield	1778	70
" "	Bombay, India	1783	73
" "	Tollard Royal, Wilts.	1786	74
" "	Wimbledon, Surrey	1788	75
" "	Long Ashton, Somerset.	1789	75
" "	Beaufort Buildings, Strand, London	1794	78
" "	Inner Scotland Yard, London	1796	79
" "	H.M.S. "Prince George"	1796	81
" "	St. Giles, Oxford	1800	84
Thomas Wright,	Bristol, Somerset.	1803	86
Vincent,	Ogbourne St. Andrew, Wilts.	1647	17
" "	Howbery, Oxon.	1657	22
" "	Citizen and Grocer, St. Michael, Wood Street, London	1665	26
" "	Citizen and Salter, London	1691	39
Walter.	Charleton, Donhead St. Mary, Wilts.	1670	28
" "	East Woodyates, Pentridge, Dorset.	1792	77
William,	Carleton, Beds.	1615	6
" "	No address	1625	9
" "	No address	1628	10
" "	The elder, Ogbourne St. George, Wilts.	1648	17
" "	London	1652	18
" "	Stower Provosh, Dorset.	1657	22
" "	St. James's, Clerkenwell, Middlesex	1669	27
" "	St. Margaret, Westminster	1670	28
" "	Citizen and Grocer, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	1678	31
" "	North Wraxhall, Wilts.	1711	45
" "	Blewberry, Berks.	1712	46
" "	Richmond, Surrey	1714	47
" "	Stratfield Mortimer, Berks.	1721	49
" "	East Hanney, Berks.	1728	52
" "	St. Buttolph's Aldgate, London	1728	52
" "	St. Andrew's, Holborn, London	1733	56
" "	Maidenhead, Berks.	1734-5	56
" "	St. Margaret Moses, London	1740	58
" "	Citizen and Glazier, London	1740-1	58
" "	St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, London	1742	59
" "	Castle Eaton, Wilts.	1766	64
" "	H.M.S. "Modeste"	1761	65
" "	Chilton, Berks.	1767	67
" "	St. Botolph, Aldersgate-Without, London	1767	67
" "	Watford, Herts.	1772	69
" "	Enfield, Middlesex	1777	70
" "	Plimpton St. Mary, Devon.	1782	72
" "	West Woodyates, Dorset.	1787	74
" "	Steatley, Berks.	1795	79
" "	Preshute, Wilts.	1797	82
" "	Stargroves, Southants.	1798	83
" "	Dublin, Ireland	1799	84
" "	East Ginge, Berks.	1808	87
Zachariah	Suffolk	1658	23

INDEX B.

OF THE NAMES OF GODARD, GODDARD, GODDARDE, GODDART, GODDERD,
GODDEARD, GOODEART, GODIN, GODDIN. GOODERED, GOODRED, GODTHRED,
GODWARD.

-
- Abigail, 17, 55.
 Abraham, 28, 51, 64.
 Adam, 12.
 Adwe, 28.
 Agathie, 3.
 Agnes, 7.
 Alexander, 4, 9, 34.
 Alfred, 88.
 Alice, 8, 4, 11, 13, 37, 44, 49, 52, 57, 63, 65, 66, 70.
 Alles, 33.
 Ambrose, 43, 60, 68, 70.
 Ames, 26.
 Amos, 33.
 Amy, 76.
 Andrew, 34, 37.
 Anna, 39.
 Anna Maria, 65, 83.
 Anne, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 18, 19, 21, 23—26, 29
 —32, 36, 37, 39, 42, 44, 45, 48, 51, 54, 55, 57, 59, 60, 63
 —66, 68—70, 77—79, 81, 84, 85.
 Anthony, 10, 14, 50, 56, 60.
 Arnold, 11.
 Arthur, 10.
 Audrian, 35.
 Auger, 62.
 Barnard, 13.
 Benjamin, 38, 66.
 Betty, 24.
 Brandon, 62.
 Bridgett, 3, 21, 29, 35, 40, 54, 85.
 Carlton, 41, 49.
 Caroline, 88.
 Catherine, 24, 29, 34, 54, 79, 81, 86.
 Charles, 12, 66, 87.
 Charlotte, 68, 72, 74, 78, 84.
 Christian, 20.
 Christopher, 21, 23, 57.
 Culpepper, 21.
 Curle, 51.
 Daniel, 20-22, 25, 26, 35, 42, 44, 64, 87.
 David, 75, 77.
 Dorothy, 10, 15, 16, 21, 22, 59, 62, 64.
 Edith, 6, 12.
 Edmond, 3, 6, 12, 14, 18, 20, 21, 26, 29, 30, 33, 38, 40,
 52, 60, 64, 70, 75, 83.
 Edward, 4—7, 9, 12, 15, 17, 19, 20, 26, 29, 29—31, 34, 35,
 37—39, 43, 45, 47, 50, 51, 54, 55, 61, 63, 68, 71, 73, 74,
 76, 78, 85, 87.
 Eleanor, 6, 48, 51, 52, 57, 59, 61, 62.
 Eliza, 5.
 Elizabeth, 3, 5—8, 10—12, 15, 17—27, 29, 31, 34, 35, 37,
 39, 41, 43, 45—50, 53, 55, 56, 58, 60, 61, 63—65, 67—
 71, 73, 75, 77, 79, 81, 82, 84, 85, 87, 88.
 Elizabeth Jane Winter, 84.
 Elizabeth Maria, 78, 82.
 Ellen, 43.
 Elles, 21.
 Emma Goodenough, 80.
 Esther, 38, 39.
 Felix, 88.
 Ferrimond, 67.
 Flemming, 63.
 Frances, 6, 12, 19, 23, 27, 31—34, 70, 79, 81, 87, 88.
 Frances Mary, 50, 54.
 Francis, 4, 7, 8, 11, 14, 33, 36, 40, 50, 54, 71, 74, 81, 85.
 George, 7, 9, 11, 14, 20-22, 26, 33, 47, 62—65, 72, 76, 77,
 84—87.
 George William, 50, 54, 71.
 Giles, 14, 15, 48.
 Gordon, 60.
 Grace, 25, 62.
 Gualter, 42.
 Guibon, 11.
 Hannah, 10, 24, 33, 89, 40, 42, 51, 57, 67, 70, 85, 86.
 Harriet, 86. Harry, 6, 74, 87.
 Hawkins, 88.
 Henrietta, 83.
 Henrietta Maria, 81, 83.
 Henry, 9, 10, 14, 16, 24, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 39, 42, 45, 51,
 54—56, 60, 68, 69, 73, 78, 87.
 Hester, 45, 62.
 Hetty, 85.
 Holland, 48, 53.
 Howell, 51.
 Hugh, 12, 25, 49.
 Humfrey, 14, 70.
 Isaac, 74, 82, 83.
 Isabell, 20, 26, 41.
 Isabella, 26, 54.
 James, 5, 23, 24, 36, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 65, 67, 71, 72, 74,
 75.
 James Philip, 84.
 James Stanley, 63.
 Jane, 5, 7, 8, 14, 21, 24, 30, 31, 46, 51, 65, 77, 83.
 Jane Elizabeth, 61.
 Jane Harvey, 80, 83.
 Joan, 3, 12, 18, 15, 18, 21, 24—28, 32, 35, 44.
 Joel, 43.
 Johanna, 40, 85.
 John, 3—10, 12—15, 17—26, 28—35, 37—49, 51—58,
 61—66, 68—84, 87—89.
 John Harvey, 74, 75, 80.
 John Shippard, 84.
 Joice or Joyce, 8, 9, 14, 39, 52.

- Jonathan, 16, 51, 61.
 Joseph, 38, 46, 53, 58, 63, 69, 77, 79, 81, 82, 84, 88.
 Joshua, 64.
 Josiah, 44, 46, 48.
 Judith, 28.
 Katherine, 19, 30, 37, 40, 70, 71.
 Lewis, 31, 39.
 Loueis, 26. Louise, 26.
 Luce, 22.
 Lucy, 12, 17, 68.
 Magnus, 60.
 Margaret, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 15, 17, 26, 34, 37, 40, 42, 48, 51, 66, 68, 69, 70.
 Margaret Chilton, 84.
 Margerie, 13, 17, 22, 23.
 Maria, 33.
 Maria Charlotte, 82.
 Marie, 3, 8, 16.
 Mark, 48.
 Marten, 12.
 Martha, 13, 15, 18, 23—25, 28, 34, 40, 42, 53, 56, 59, 65, 70, 83, 84. Mary, 4, 8, 9, 11—15, 20—25, 27—29, 31—34, 37—39, 42, 43, 45—48, 50, 51, 56, 58, 61—72, 74—78, 84—88.
 Mary Anne, 61.
 Mary Knightley, 68.
 Mary Whitehorne, 61.
 Molly, 75.
 More, 66.
 Mr., 15.
 Mrs., 85.
 Nathan, 77.
 Nathaniel, 24, 48, 52, 72.
 Nicholas, 3, 7, 8, 19, 27, 31, 76.
 Norris, 58, 69.
 Norris Mathew, 84, 85.
 Obediah, 39.
 Oliver, 29.
 Patty Hussey, 87.
 Paule, 8.
 Penelope, 22.
 Peter, 66, 68.
 Peter Stephen, 71.
 Philip, 3, 7, 36, 65.
 Pleydell, 59, 60.
 Priscilla, 5, 26, 43, 856.
 Prudence, 13.
 Rachell, 33, 72.
 Rebecca, 53, 63.
 Richard, 4—8, 10, 15, 18—22, 25, 26, 28—31, 33, 35, 38—40, 44, 47—50, 53, 56, 60, 62, 63, 67—70, 74, 79, 81, 85—88.
 Robert, 3, 12, 18, 20, 21, 23, 28, 40, 42, 44, 61, 63, 64, 74.
 Rose, 16.
 Samuel, 23, 40, 56, 60, 87.
 Sandys, 21.
 Sarah, 13, 17, 24, 26, 31, 84, 36, 38, 45, 47, 50, 52—54, 56, 58, 62—64, 67, 68—71, 80, 81, 83, 88.
 Sibella, 31.
 Silas, 83.
 Simon, 4, 14, 44, 46, 48.
 Stanley, 63.
 Stephen, 46, 79, 80.
 Susan, 7, 22.
 Susanna, 6, 26, 39, 40, 70, 71, 74.
 Temperance, 15.
 Thomas, 3—11, 13, 16—25, 29—32, 34—36, 38, 40—47, 49, 52—58, 60, 68—70, 73—75, 78, 79, 81, 84, 87.
 Thomas Wright, 76, 86.
 Ursula, 28, 38.
 Varney, 9.
 Vere, 41.
 Vincent, 6, 7, 13, 17, 21, 22, 25, 26, 39, 69.
 Walter, 3, 5, 23, 28, 59, 77.
 Whitehorne, 59.
 William, 3, 5—7, 9—11, 16—19, 22, 23, 26—31, 36, 37, 45—47, 49—53, 55, 56, 58—60, 64, 65, 67—69, 70, 72, 74, 75, 78, 79, 81—88.
 William Gilbert, 80.
 William Henry, 59.
 Zachariah, 23.

INDEX C.

OF VARIOUS NAMES.

A

Abingdon, Jo., 41.
 Abraham, Rt, 42.
 Adams, Edwd., 4; John, 4; Mrs. 55; Rev. Dr., 55; Richd., 4; Thos., 4; Wm., 4, 19.
 Adare, Grissel, 57; Jane, 57; Jannet, 57; Robert, 57.
 Adderley, Thos., 62.
 Addison, Mary, 51.
 Adds, Jno., 10.
 Adey, Jno., 26.
 Adkinson, Nicholas, 4.
 Agace, Obadiah, 71.
 Aires, Wm, 21.
 Airis, Wm. 21.
 Alayne, Richd., 19.
 Alder, Sarah, 62; Thos, 62.
 Aldridge, Christopher, 34.
 Alexander, Thos., 64.
 Allen, Edwd., 33; Elizabeth, 5; John, 37, 40; Margery, 5; Mary, 40; Mr., 69; Richd, 5; Wm. Elderton, 83.
 Allestrie, George, 11.
 Allett, Mary, 54.
 Allingham, Simon, 59.
 Allison, M., 69.
 Allnatt, John, 81.
 Alner, James, 74; Wm., 74.
 Alworth, Dr. Henrie, 29.
 Amey, Wm., 72.
 Anderson, Penelope, 19.
 Andrews, Abigal, 85; Alice, 52; Amelia, 85; Andrew Goddard, 85; Anne, 81, 85; George, 77; Oliver, 47; Peter, 81; Polly Loosley, 77, 85; Thomas, 77.
 Anglesey, Wm., 6.
 Angless, Jno., 47.
 Annesley, Dr., 25.
 Ansell, Wm., 87.
 Apreece, Sir Thos. Husey, 87.
 Archer, Jno., 34.
 Armagh, Archbishop of, 90.
 Armstrong, Robt., 67.
 Arndelle, John, 25.
 Arnold, Aneas, 31; Nehemiah, 28; Robt, 38; Thos., 38; Wm., 3.
 Arnty, Thos., 21.
 Arrowsmith, John, 40.
 Arther, John, 34.
 Arthur, Martha, 37.
 Arundell, John, 33,52; Jone, 25; Richard, 52
 Ashton, Thos., 69.
 Aspinall, Richard, 64.
 Athawes, Edwd., 65.
 Atherley, Mr., 28.
 Athlone, 8th Earl of, 90.
 Atkins, Constant, 49; Elizabeth, 49; Wm., 49.
 Attfeilds, Charitie, 14.
 Atwood, Ann, 86; John, 86; Mary, 86; Richd., 86; Wm., 86.

Aubrey, William, 19.
 Austen, William, 20.
 Awdrey, Ambrose, 43; Jane, 68; Jeremy, 43; John, 68; Mary, 68.
 Ayliffe, Tho., 4.
 Ayres, Frances Mary, 50, 54; George Wm., 50, 54; Mary, 60.

B

Bacon. Nathl., 44.
 Bailey, Ellin, 61; John, 61, 62; Mr., 68; Rt., 77.
 Baker, Ann, 81; George, 19; Dr. Samuel, 19; Wm., 77, 81.
 Balard, Edward, 24.
 Balden, Robt, 12.
 Bales, Elizabeth, 35; Thos., 35.
 Ball, Vincent, 5; Wm., 87.
 Banister, Thos., 8, 22.
 Banks, James, 88; John, 88; Noah, 29.
 Banner, Ri., 41.
 Banton, Sarah, 57; Wm., 40.
 Barber, —, 66; Jane, 26.
 Barcroft, John, 83.
 Barefoot, John, 75.
 Barelegs, Wm., 41.
 Barker, Hugh, D.Ph., 27.
 Barnes, Elizabeth, 57; George, 71; John, 3,67; Robert, 62; Wm., 27.
 Barr, Ellen, 46.
 Barrett, Jane, 70; Stephen, 68.
 Barrow, Richd, 32.
 Barstone, George, 9.
 Bartholomew, George, 14.
 Baskerford, Mr., 9.
 Baskett, Wm., 77.
 Bate, Elizabeth, 60.
 Batford, John, 3.
 Bathe, James, 70.
 Batt, John, 14.
 Batten, Francis, 48.
 Batty, Thos., 72.
 Baxter, Richd., 37.
 Bayford, Sarah, 48.
 Bayley (Baylie, Bayly), Hanna, 20, 26; John, 22, 26; Samuel, 11; Thos., 17; Walter, 17; Rev. William, 31.
 Beale, Ann, 54, 55; Elizabeth, 55; John, 54, 53; Thos., 24.
 Beard, Anne, 18; Elizabeth, 18; Godfrey, 18.
 Beaucham, Mary, 46.
 Beaclerk, Lord George, 69; Lady Mary, 68, 69.
 Beckett, Charles, 34; Wm., 88.
 Beevor, J., 48.
 Belcher, Wm., 52.
 Bell, John, 11; Judith, 16; Peter, 47.
 Bellwood, Robert, 39.
 Bennett. Anne, 59; Barbara, 59; Dorothy, 59; Dr., 19; Elizabeth, 59; Joan, 59; John, 31; Mary, 59; Sarah, 59; Wm., 43.
 Benning, Elizabeth, 57.
 Benson, Elizabeth, 11; John, 11; Nicholas, 11.

- Bente, John, 37.
 Beresford, —, 11.
 Berrisford, Wm., 61.
 Bealey, Wm., 46.
 Best, Edmund, 32; Katherine, 38.
 Bettesworth, Geo., 76. Bevan, Henry, 75.
 Bever, Samuel, 75.
 Bevice, Alice, 37.
 Bickenden, Anne, 5; Dorothy, 5; Thos, 5.
 Bickerton, Alexr., 16; Anne, 16; Thomas, 16.
 Bickettô, Wm., 22.
 Bidowe, —, 7.
 Biger, David, 69.
 Bigges, Stephen, 4, 5.
 Bignold, Jos., 57.
 Bishop (Bishopp), —, 17; Bridgett, 35; Edward, 85;
 Joseph, 41; Ricd., 35.
 Biss, Roger, 54.
 Blackman, John, 58.
 Blacknall, John, 3.
 Blackstock, Thos., 57.
 Blagrave, Thos., 58.
 Blake, Christo, 62; Elizabeth, 48; Robert, 87; Wm., 33.
 Blanch, Frances, 45; John, 25, 45; Mark, 45; Robt., 45;
 Susanna, 45.
 Blandy, Edwd., 20.
 Blocksham, Mr., 55.
 Boadicoate, Henry, 65, 68; Martha, 56, 65.
 Boddam. Rawson Hart, 73.
 Boice, Elizabeth, 20.
 Bond, Elizabeth, 75.
 Boner, Mary, 32; Thos., 24.
 Bonners, Ric., 68.
 Book, Edmund, 22; John, 22.
 Booth, Edward, 52.
 Boothby, W., 61.
 Boothe, John, 4, 5.
 Bostock, Chas, 11; Mr., 44; N., 39.
 Boswell, Christerne, 37.
 Bottermer, John, 53.
 Bonchey, —, 22.
 Boules, Sandes, 29.
 Boulte, Elizabeth, 79.
 Bowdler, Wm., 41.
 Bower, Alexr, 3; Anne, 12; Joane, 12; Wm., 33.
 Bowles, Rebecca, 16; Sarah, 68.
 Bowman, Frances, 21; Francis, 21; Leonard, 21; Nicholas,
 21; Susannah, 21.
 Bowyer, Edward, 54.
 Box, Timothy, 21.
 Boyd, Harriet Ann, 78; Walter, 81; Wm., 82.
 Brackhouse, John, 49.
 Bradley (Bradly), Elizabeth, 55; Martha, 29.
 Brain, Jonathan, 62.
 Bramley, Margaret, 7.
 Brandon, Gilbert, 40.
 Brazier, Alice, 34.
 Bratt, Thos., 23.
 Bray, Thos., 24.
 Bremer, Jas., 56.
 Brant, Maude, 21; Roger, 21.
 Brice, Ann, 12; Samuel, 12.
 Bride, Edward, 7.
 Bridgens, Wm., 76.
 Bridges, Benjn., 37; Elizabeth, 53; John, 53,
 Bridgewater, Elizabeth, 66.
 Bright, Aston, 9.
 Brind, Dorothy, 60; Margaret, 60.
 Brise, Jerome, 13.
 Bristol, Earl of, 17.
 Bristowe, Mr., 68.
 Brittain, Joane, 22.
 Britton, Elizabeth, 49.
 Broader, Mr, 19.
 Broadway, John, 60.
 Broame, —, 14.
 Brooke, John, 41; Katharine, 41; Thos, 41; Wm., 41, 45.
 Brookes, Ann, 88; Henry, 52; John, 29; Thos., 62; Will.,
 46.
 Brough, Richd., 70.
 Broughton, Grace, 69.
 Browman, Corker, 83.
 Brown (Browne), Daniel, 42; Edmund, 68; Elizabeth, 53;
 Henry, 53, 82; Humfrey, 10; John, 53; Margaret, 11; Mary,
 53; Nicholas, 17; Robert, 17; Thos., 53.
 Browning, John, 38; Martha, 34; Philip, 34; Thos., 77.
 Brownrigge, Richd., 10.
 Bruce, Rt. Hon. Lord, 60.
 Brumpton, John, 9.
 Brydges, Thos., 84.
 Buckeridge, Geo, 7; Thos., 14.
 Buckland, Wm., 43.
 Bucknell, Edwd, 57.
 Budd, Wm., 6.
 Budledge. ffrancis, 23.
 Bulkley, G. W., 78.
 Bullock, Elizabeth, 76.
 Bult, Wm., 23.
 Bulwer, Dr. John, 19.
 Bunckley, Joane, 17; Katherine, 17.
 Bundy, John, 21; Mary, 21.
 Bunn, Chas., 6.
 Burbage, Augustin, 8.
 Burbey, Barbara, 39.
 Burd, Barnard, 23; O., 54.
 Burdett, Rebecca, 20.
 Burgess, Isaac, 27; Obadiah, 29; Thos., 69.
 Burle, John, 61.
 Burleton, Dorothy, 27, 31; Elizabeth, 31, 32; Katherine,
 31, 32; Robt., 27, 31, 32; Susannah, 27.
 Burley, Mr., 4.
 Burnett, Charity, 69; Dr., 19; Elizabeth, 57; Rev. George,
 57; Henry, 69; James, 45; Mary, 69; Richard, 69.
 Burrill, Wm., 44.
 Burrough, Thos., 73.
 Busby, Edward, 62.
 Bushel, Christopher, 35.
 Bushnell, Francis, 7.
 Bussnel, Anne, 49.
 Bute, John, 3rd Earl of, 90.
 Butler, Bett, 84; Edwd., 79; Henry, 46; John, 25, 54;
 Oliver, 9; Thos., 25, 42.

Buxton, Joshua, 44.
 Bydle, Agnes, 10; Alice, 10.
 Bye, Elizabeth, 41; Robt., 70.

C

Callon, Philip, 58.
 Campe, Mary, 24.
 Camplin, Richd., 46.
 Campyon, Lady Anne, 13; Edmund, 13; Edward, 13; Lady Elizabeth, 13; Henry, 13, 39; Sir Henry, 13; Wm., 8; Sir Wm., 13.
 Canland, John, 14.
 Capell, Richd., 17; Stephen, 30.
 Cardale, Wm., 82.
 Carey, Elizabeth, 40; John, 40.
 Carr, Mary Ann, 86; Rev. Sam., 72.
 Carrent, Elizabeth, 17.
 Cart, Robt., 16.
 Carter, Edwd., 26, 27; Elizab., 26; Goddard, 26, 31; Mary, 26; Mr., 76; Nathl, 72; Rebecca, 31; Sarah, 72; Wm., 6.
 Cartwright, Amb., 43.
 Cary, Peter, 78.
 Caslin, John, 49.
 Castle, Sam., 68.
 Cattleman, Wm., 74.
 Catchell, John, 26.
 Cattle, Anne, 59.
 Caudell, Sarah, 74.
 Cave, Dr., 55.
 Cawley, Oliver, 29.
 Cawston, Sam., 88.
 Censtall, H. Forrester, 73.
 Chadwick, J. W., 86.
 Chafin, Mr., 19, 27.
 Chamberlain (Chamberlayn, etc.), —, 16; Charles, 37, 42; Edwd., 72; John, 13.
 Chandler, Elizab., 37; Josiah, 46; Margaret, 46; Marie, 37; Mary, 41; Richd., 37.
 Channler, John, 44.
 Chapanty, Hy., 10.
 Chare, Mary, 56.
 Chenery, Thos., 35.
 Cheshire, Alice, 66; Thos., 66.
 Chessell, Rachel, 76.
 Child, John, 20; Richd., 81; Sara, 20.
 Chillingworth, Thos., 65.
 Chittocke, Geo., 23; Robt., 23.
 Chowns, Thos., 8.
 Chrispigny, Ph., 51.
 Christocke, John, 22.
 Church, John, 65; Martha, 80; Richd., 35.
 Clapham, Easter, 39; John, 39.
 Clark (Clarke), —, 17, 75; Eliz, 66; George, 77; James, 18, 52; Rev. John, 25; John, 66; Mr., 15, 19; Richd., 52; Sarah, 49; Wm., 19, 69.
 Clayton, Ralph, 28.
 Cleaterd, Antony, 15; X'pofor, 14.
 Clement, Thos., 50, 54.
 Cleverley, Ann, 76.
 Cloke, Benjn., 11.
 Clonoat, Mr., 87.
 Coalton, Thos., 14.

Coast, Thos., 70.
 Cobb, Thos., 65.
 Cook (Cocks), Elizab., 20; Francis, 82; Goodman, 14.
 Codrington, Ann, 39; Richd., 39; Samuel, 9.
 Coffe, Thos., 37.
 Cogan, Christian, 42.
 Colchester, Giles, 8.
 Cole, Mary, 4.
 Coleman, John, 88; Wm., 82.
 Collen, Israel, 13; Samuel, 57; Sarah, 57; Susan, 13.
 Colles, Culpepper, 29; John, 29; Major, 29; Mary, 29; Sarah, 29; Wm., 29.
 Colley, John, 13.
 Collingson, Charles, 72.
 Collins, Anne, 63; Elias, 12; Jos., 59; W., 60.
 Colliss, Philip, 80.
 Collyer, Mary, 54.
 Colman, John, 51; Wm., 39.
 Colsell, —, 11.
 Colvill, John, 19.
 Combe, Henry, 23; Richd., 21.
 Combers, Mary, 72.
 Compton, Sarah, 47.
 Coney, Christill, 64.
 Constable, John, 44.
 Conway, Elizabeth, 67.
 Conworth, Mary, 80, 81.
 Cook (Cooke, Cooks), Ann, 69; Anthony, 4, 5; Benj., 63; Bernard, 52; Edwd., 69; Elizab., 69; James, 69; John, 59, 69; Mary, 69, 69; Millady, 49; Sarah, 48; Thos., 11, 48, 69; Wm., 56, 69.
 Cooper, Elizab., 70; Hugh, 54; John, 19, 39, 65, 70; Thos., 64; Win., 42, 67.
 Coppinhal, John, 28.
 Cordery, Edwd., 46; Henry, 46.
 Cork, Robert, 80.
 Cornish, Philip, 22.
 Coulthurst, Conrade, 83.
 Councell, Nich., 53.
 Counting, Anne, 64; Sam., 64; Thos., 64.
 Courtney, Wm., 77.
 Coventry, Martha, 31.
 Coward, Jas., 80; John, 80.
 Cowderoy, Bickt, 6; Hen., 48.
 Cowley, Saml., 11.
 Cowper, Rev. Thos., 72.
 Cox, Edwd., 72; James, 60; Richd, 22; Thos., 24; Wm., 75.
 Coxby, Thos., 24.
 Coxhead, Francis, 4; John, 46; Martha, 46; Sarah, 46.
 Coysh, John, 38.
 Crabb, Wm., 54.
 Crawford, Jane, 83.
 Crayle, John, 29.
 Creed, John, 71; Mary, 71.
 Creswell, Robt., 46.
 Crewelisque, Revd. Mr., 72.
 Cripps, John, 48; Margaret, 42, 48.
 Crisp, Fancis, 61; Miss, 86.
 Crist, Charles, 78.
 Crockatt, Ja., 43.

Croker, —, 55.
 Crompton, Alice, 66; Elizab., 66; Esther, 66; Mary, 66;
 Nathan, 66; Peter, 66.
 Cromwell, Oliver, 16.
 Cross, Susannah, 87.
 Crow, Capt. Jos., 40.
 Crowdard, Henry, 64.
 Crowder, Thos., 9.
 Crumwell, Wm, 9.
 Cullum, Mrs., 48.
 Culme, Grace, 73; John, 73.
 Curle, Edwd., 8; Frances, 27; Mary, 8.
 Cutts, John, 55; Phillipp, 55.
 Cutty, Bettrice, 4.

D

Dagwell, John, 76; Thos, 76.
 Dandridge, Edwd., 67.
 Dandy, Elizab., 21.
 Daniell, Jeffery, 26, 31; John, 24, 35.
 Darby, Dorothy, 69; Mary, 58.
 Daston, George, 69.
 Davis (Davies), Ann, 71; Job, 64; Josiah, 83; Mary, 67;
 Wm., 74.
 Davy, Susanna, 72
 Dawber, Robt., 15.
 Dawes, Susan, 13.
 Dawson, John, 61.
 Dean (Deane), Mary, 74; Mathias, 75; Wm., 74.
 Death, Thos., 9.
 Debita, Mary Anne, 66; Peter, 66.
 Debitaz, Martha, 71.
 De Brissac, James, 51.
 Dedymus, Ann, 76; Nicholas, 76.
 De Ginkell, Lady Elizabeth, 90; Geo. Godart Henry de
 Reede, 90; Renaud Jacob de Reede, 8th Earl of Athlone,
 90.
 Deke, Edwd., 73.
 Delepine, Jas., 71.
 Deney, Sir Henry, Kt. 3; John, 4; Mary, 3; William, 3.
 Denny, Wm., 66.
 Dente, Adrian, 11; Elizab., 11; ffran, 11; Giles, 11;
 Margaret, 11; Peter, 11.
 Derby, Dorothy, 68.
 Devonshire, Jas., 78; Mary, 78.
 Dew, —, 52; Ann, 45.
 Dewbery, Tho., 42.
 Dewell, Timothy, 70.
 Dibben, Ann, 80.
 Dickenson, Thos., 19.
 Dicker, John, 62.
 Dickinson, Mr., 19; Nurse, 25.
 Dickyne, Jno., 16.
 Digby, Lady Anne, 17; Lord George, 17; John, 17.
 Dingley. Col. Edward, 31.
 Dixon, Francis, 81.
 Dobson, Edward, 35; Elizab., 59, 78; Nicholas,
 26.
 Dobyns, Mr., 38.
 Dodd, Edwd., 19; John, 64.
 Doidge, Richd., 72, 73.
 D'Oily (Doyley. Doily), Chas., 44, 50; Sir John, 50, 51, 55;

Lady, 55; Margaret, 60.
 Doise, John, 22.
 Donne, Mary, 68.
 Doran, Charlotte, 78.
 Dorn, John, 62.
 Doughton, Geo., 32.
 Dove, Dr., 19; Thos., 34.
 Doverdale, Thos., 27, 31.
 Dow, —, 80; Elizabeth, 80, 81; John, 80, 81; Wm., 81.
 Dowling, Wm., 37.
 Dowmin, Sarah, 75.
 Downs, Elizab., 53; Jas., 53.
 Drayton, Edwd., 34.
 Drury, Edmund, 44; Elizab., 44; Ethelred, 44; Robt., 83.
 Dry, John, 84.
 Ducie, 1st Earl of, 90; Henry, 3rd Earl of, 90; Julia,
 Countess of, 90.
 Duckat, Edwd., 37.
 Dugdale, Robt., 77; Thos., 43.
 Duggan, Thos., 72.
 Du Jardin, Clement, 37.
 Dukes, John, 58; Rebecca, 68.
 Dunster, Ebenezer, 47.
 Durden, Simon, 66.
 Dyer, Alexr., 8; Bridgett, 40; John, 53; Mathew, 52; Robt.,
 52; Rev. Wm. Charles, 82.
 Dymer, John, 17.

E

Earle, Ann, 11.
 East, Mary, 84.
 Eastwood, Ann, 88.
 Eatwell, John, 64.
 Edes, John, 80, 81; Mary, 80.
 Edlin, Richd, 25.
 Edmunds, Thos., 5.
 Edridge, An, 67.
 Edwards, Abraham, 79; John, 75; Oliver, 57; Peter, 70;
 Richard, 27, 86; Wm., 42.
 Eggat, Sarah, 87.
 Egge, Elizab., 4; Richd., 4.
 Egleton, Oliver, 17.
 Elcombe, John, 17; Susan, 17.
 Elford, Wm., 73.
 Elliott, Hannah, 59; Isaac, 59; John, 85; X'pofer, 10.
 Ellis, Edwd., 57; John, 19; Mary, 57.
 Ely, Bishop of, 81.
 Emerson, Mistress, 20.
 England, Wm., 6.
 Englbatt, John, 17; Thos., 17.
 Ernley, Sir John, 14.
 Esday, Henry, 47.
 Evans, Arthur, 56; Catherine, 83; Griffith, 43; Henry, 60;
 John, 53; Sam., 66; Tom, 87.
 Everard, Abigael, 12; Richd., 12.
 Evers, John, 65.
 Ewen, Roger, 30.

F

Faulkner, John, 10, 70; Mary, 85; Ralph, 9; Thomas, 85.
 Fell, Frances, 30; Thos., 30.
 Feltum, Ann, 22; Mary, 22; Richd, 22.
 Fenell, John, 31.

Fetters, Katherine, 28.
 ffarley, Elizab., 53.
 ffarthew, Richd., 3.
 ffemoord, Edmund, 21.
 ffenton, Mrs., 13; Sara, 13.
 fferrar, Elizab., 48; John, 48; Judith, 48; Margaret, 48;
 Martha, 48; Thos., 48.
 fferreby, Ralph, 18.
 ffereskue, Walter, 40.
 ffetherby, Ro., 14.
 ffetiplace, Geo., 18; Lady, 18.
 ffinnis, Robt., 88.
 ffish, Sam., 78.
 ffisher, Anne, 16; Elizab., 16; Marie, 16; Rebecca, 16.
 ffitzen, Jesse, 42.
 fflesher, Hesther, 16.
 ffletcher, Rebecca, 40; Thos., 62.
 fflower, Wm., 33.
 ffolkes, Jo., 39.
 ffoote, Wm., 28. f
 forde, Richd., 38, 50.
 ffowle, Robt., 41; Thos., 41, 44.
 ffoyle, Geo., 73.
 ffreeman, Dorothy, 16, 35; John, 35; Thos., 39.
 ffrewin, Dr., 17.
 ffricker, Jane, 28; John, 28.
 ffrier, Geo., 34; Jno., 34, 74.
 ffrusher, Elizab., 80, 81; John, 80; Wm., 80, 81.
 ffryzer, John, 79; Mary, 79, 81.
 ffullwood, Mr., 25.
 ffyson, Wm., 23.
 Field, John, 64, 66; Nathanl., 22.
 Finch, John, 52; Sarah, 52.
 Fitchett, Thos., 76.
 Fleming, J., 73.
 Folley, Geo., 76.
 Foot, Stephen, 83.
 Forskue, Jane, 40; Walter, 40.
 Fosdike, Robt., 40.
 Foundson, Magdalen, 53.
 Fournie, Mary Martha, 71.
 Frampton, Jos., 59.
 Francis, Ann, 26; Michael, 26.
 Franklin, Betty, 86.
 Frene, Jas., 4.
 Fregnall, Jno., 43.
 Froome, Barbara, 55.
 Frowd, Ann, 8; Edwd., 7; Jno., 20, 27.
 Fryer, Hester, 65.
 Fuch, Mr., 25.
 Fuller, Francis, 57.
 Furneanx, Jas., 72, 73.

G

Gadbury, Anne, 64; Jno, 64.
 Gale, Agnes, 23; Alice, 23; Roger, 23.
 Gallimore, Rev. Wm., 18, 21.
 Gambler, Henrietta Dorothea Maria, 90; Jno., 90; Sam., 60.
 Gammon, Jno., 76.
 Gardner, Alan, 87; Barbara, 29; Edmund, 23; Jno., 70;
 Mary, 87; Tomasin, 26.
 Garge, Jane, 53.

Garlick, Jno., 46.
 Garrard, Mary, 24.
 Garrett, Wm., 24.
 Garton (Gawton), Giles, 10, 11; Simon, 4, 11.
 Gary, Jno., 61.
 Gatehouse, Joane, 8; Jno., 8, 63; Mat., 8; Thos., 63.
 Gates, Ann, 37, 38; Edwd., 37.
 Gausley, Catherine, 76.
 Gautier, Nicholas, 60.
 Gay (Gaye), Geo., 13; Jno., 57.
 Gayton, Margt., 40; Thos., 40.
 Gee, Thos., 59.
 George, Ann, 75; Geo. Wm., 84.
 George, —, 4.
 Gibbens (Gibbons), Edwd., 13; Katharine, 39; Stephen, 34.
 Gibbes, Harry, 50; Jno., 12, 62; Robt, 12, 62.
 Gibson, Geo., 63.
 Gifford, Roger, 13.
 Gilbert, Ann, 79, 80, 81; Geo., 79, 81; Margt., 19.
 Gilley, Jno., 45.
 Gillingham, Dr., 19.
 Gilmore, Thos., 18.
 Girod, Heneage, 76.
 Gisbey, —, 14.
 Glasse, E., 63.
 Gloucester, Richd., Bishop of, 49.
 Glover, Thos., 49.
 Godfrey, Catherine, 41; Edmd., 41; Elizab., 40; Michl., 41;
 Peter, 41; Sheirman, 47; Thos., 41.
 Golding, Sam., 70.
 Goldisbrough, Anne, 27, 31, 32; Augustus, 31; Jno., 27,
 31, 32; Nich., 31; Robt., 31; Wm., 31, 32.
 Goldsmith, Thos., 56.
 Goll, Danl., 50.
 Gonner, Elizab., 44.
 Goring, Lord, 16.
 Gory, Jane, 6.
 Gosse, Thos., 37.
 Gouge (Gough), Mr., 28; Robt., 27.
 Gouldon, Thos., 36.
 Grace, Alice, 62; Henry, 62.
 Gray (Grey), Astrea, 76; Elizab., 55; Jno., 28, 37; Robt.,
 59; Sam., 74.
 Green (Greene), Charlotte, 74, 83; Edmd., 6; Jno., 74, 83;
 Jno. Hooke, 78, 81, 82; Mary, 56; Mr., 9; Mr. Sarjeant, 48;
 Robt, 49, 56; Thos., 25, 26; Wm., 18.
 Greenald, Robt., 9.
 Greenfield, —, 55; Edwd., 47.
 Greenway, Ro., 56; Wm., 26.
 Greenwood, Cornelius, 80.
 Gregory, Hon. Jno., 62; Dr. Mathew, 62.
 Grentree, Thos., 64.
 Griffin, Jno., 35; Thos., 38.
 Griffiths, Robt, 85.
 Grimes, ffrances., 11; Humfrey, 11; Marg., 11.
 Grimshaw, Thos., 25.
 Grimwood, Cornelias, 81; Susannah, 81.
 Grinfield, Edwd., 54; Steddy, 73; Thos., 73; Col. Wm., 73.
 Grober, Richd., 20.
 Groome, Jno., 40; Margt, 40.
 Grove, Jno., 69; Thos., 33; Wm., 56.

Grummant, Danl. Alexr., 72.
 Grundy, Alice, 49; Jno., 49.
 Grunsall, Elizab., 69; Mary, 69; Thos., 69; Wm., 69.
 Gulston, Anne, 57; Jos., 57.
 Gundry, Jno., 41.
 Gychon, Wm., 50, 54.
 Gyles, Edwd., 61.

H

Hadfield, Robt., 18.
 Haggard, Robt., 30; Wm., 70.
 Hake, Jno., 72.
 Halbert, Alex, 59; Jane, 59.
 Hales, Jno., 8.
 Hall, Alice, 16; Ann, 87; Chas., 58; Christopher, 12;
 Edwd., 24; Jno., 55, 78, 87; Sir Jno., 6; Mr., 19; Nathl, 16;
 Richd., 16; Wm., 20.
 Hallett, Joseph, 22.
 Hallilay, Richd., 85; Sarah, 85.
 Hallywell, Jno., 3.
 Hamlen, Jno., 58.
 Hamond, Humfry, 14; Jno., 13.
 Hamp, Hannah, 83.
 Hampen, Jno., 38.
 Hampton, Elizab., 23.
 Hancock, Ivy, 73; Maria, 73; Dr. Wm., 73,
 Hand, Elizab., 7.
 Handart, Osbourne, 82.
 Hanford, Laurence, 11; Margt., 11.
 Hanne, Betty, 55.
 Harding, Joane, 34; Thos., 12.
 Hardy, Mr., 19.
 Hare, Ambrose, 24; Anne, 24; Mary, 24; Mr., 19; Nich.,
 24; Wm., 33.
 Haresh, Anne, 24; Margt., 24.
 Hanner, Wm., 20.
 Harrington, Wm., 4.
 Harris, Dr., 17; Hester, 45; Jno. 38, 45; Mary, 38, 45, 54;
 Rev. Dr., 59; Richd., 50; Sam., 70; Thos., 23, 38, 45;
 Timothy, 37.
 Harrison, Ann. 11; Bridgett, 11; Margt., 11; Ralph, 28;
 Saml, 43; Wm, 51.
 Harry, Henry, 21.
 Hart, Mary, 23; Thos., 53.
 Hartnoll, Geo., 13.
 Harvey, Jno., 75; Mr., 19; Thos., 49; Wm., 4.
 Harwick, Ethelreda, 44; Jno, 44; Richd., 44.
 Harwood, Jno, 12; Wm., 14,
 Hatton, Sir Jno., 87.
 Hargill, Elener, 31.
 Hawck (Hawkes), Saml., 47; Thos., 15.
 Hawker, Jno., 4.
 Hawkeshead, Chas., 47.
 Hawkins, Mary, 52.
 Hawksley, Archibald, 85.
 Hawse, Robt., 9.
 Haydocke, Theo., 35.
 Hayes, Geo., 33; Jno., 27.
 Hayward, Edmund, 23; Joane, 43.
 Hazell, Jno., 25.
 Head, Edwd., 60; Ja., 62.
 Hearne, Thos., 22.

Heath, Chas., 66; Wm., 5.
 Heathfield, Jno., 37.
 Hedges, Ann, 59.
 Hellyer, Ann, 76; Mary, 76.
 Hemens, Edwd., 49; Mary, 49; Wm., 49.
 Hemmingway, Abr., 42.
 Henley, Susannah, 29.
 Henman, Wm., 44.
 Henning, Charlotte Margt., 82; Thos., 82.
 Henwood, Jno., 56; Thos., 56.
 Heridge, Joan, 56; Kath., 56.
 Herington, Hy., 80; Wm., 83.
 Herries, David C., 89.
 Herring, Eliz., 83.
 Herriott, Edwd., 48.
 Hewitt (Huett), Dr., 19; Jno., 32; Thos, 10.
 Hiam, Jno, 81.
 Hickman, Benj., 47; Mary, 47.
 Hickrockes, Alice, 10; Jno., 10,
 Hicks, Hannah, 44; Jonathan, 44.
 Hide, Jno, 18; Rich., 9.
 Higginson, Jno., 24.
 Hill, Chris., 77; Ethelred, 44; Jno., 13; Robt., 63; Sara, 28;
 Thos., 12; Wm., 13.
 Hiller, Jno., 66.
 Hilliard, Hanna, 59; Sus., 69; Thos., 59, Wm., 59.
 Hillman, Jas., 54; Robt., 50, 54.
 Hinton, Jos., 23; Thos., 5, 6.
 Hippisley, Thos. Sommer, 60; Wm., 62.
 Hiscock, Chas., 12; Edith, 12; Joan, 12; Mary, 43; Thos.,
 12; Wm., 12.
 Hitchcock, Edith, 47; Judith, 59; Mary, 47.
 Hitchman, Benj., 70.
 Hobbs, Eliz., 69; Jno., 60; Ralph, 75.
 Hobson, Mr., 19.
 Hock, Danl., 51; Hannah, 51.
 Hodd, —, 20.
 Hodgson, Hy., 77.
 Hoffman, Peter, 51.
 Hogan, Nath., 51.
 Hoggins, Eliz., 65; Sarah, 66; Thos., 65, 66.
 Holbatch, Mary, 70.
 Holding, Wm., 86.
 Hole, Hy., 25.
 Holland, Richd., 53.
 Hollings, Mat., 13.
 Holman, Marfen, 17.
 Holme (Holmes), Elizi., 49, 52, 56; Hanna, 49, 56; Richd.,
 49.
 Honeygrove, Thos., 7,
 Honeywood, Thos., 68.
 Hooker, Jno., 47.
 Hooper, Geo., 14.
 Hope, Ann Williams, 83; Henrieta Maria, 89; Hy., 83, 89;
 Jno. Williams, 83, 89, 90; Wm. Williams, 90.
 Hopkins, Edwd., 29, 31; H., 51; Sarah, 23.
 Horne, Ann, 70; Eliz., 70; Goddard, 48, Margt, 21.
 Hornsby, Thos., 76.
 Horsmonden, Lucretia, 71.
 Hossick, Ann, 87.
 Houghton, E. L. M., 60; Wm., 60.

Houldon, Mrs., 86.
 Hoult, Tileman, 37.
 House (Howes), Joan, 29; Jno., 33; Simon, 33; Thos., 29.
 Howtans, Margery, 10.
 Hubbard, Chris., 76.
 Huce, Jno., 29.
 Huchenson, Hy., 13; Mercie, 13.
 Hudson, Eleazar, D.Ph., 13; Mr., 19.
 Huggil, Jno., 80; Wm., 80.
 Hughes, Jno., 30.
 Hulbert, Jno., 12.
 Hull, Walter, 24.
 Humbert, Danl., 83.
 Humfrey (Humphries), Evilling, 47; Mary, 67; Thos., 67, 86; Wm., 70.
 Hungerford, —, 6; Ant., 34; Sir Ant, 4; Sir Edwd., 33; Sir Giles, 34, 35; H., 34.
 Hunt, Anne, 59; Eliz., 31; Jno., 4; Jos., 38; Margt., 7; Nich, 11; Wm., 22.
 Huntingdon, Denys, 44.
 Husler, Chas., 43.
 Hussey, Anne, 22; Thos., 34.
 Hutley, Jno., 38; Robt, 38.
 Huzzle, Thos., 65.
 Hyndman, Arch., 63.

I

Ingham, Eliz., 74.
 Ingleherte, Hugh, 3.
 Ingram, Thos, 44.
 Ireland, Edw., 63.
 Iremonger, Jno., 58.
 Ivatt, R., 65.

J

Jackson, Anne, 53; Doddington, 71; Eliza, 49; Geo., 52; Hugh, 81; Isaac, 41, 49; Jno. 61; Mary. 53; Mrs., 84; Thos., 18; Wm., 52.
 Jacob, Martha, 29; Mr., Mrs., and Miss., 55.
 James, Dame Anne. 73, 82; Edwd., 73; Sir Edwd. Wm., 82; Eliza Anne, 73; Mary, 15; Sir Wm., 73.
 Janson, Anne, 13; Bryan, 13; Jno., 13.
 Jenkins, Eliz., 67; Richd., 67.
 Jennings, Edwd., 19; Elizab., 42; Rev. Mr., 74; Thos., 69; Timothy, 68; Wm., 26.
 Jennour, Ann, 16; Dorothy, 15, 16; Elizab., 16; ffran., 15, 16.
 Jersey, Geo., 5th Earl of, 90.
 Jervoise, Thos., 50.
 John, Richd., 25.
 Johnson, Anne, 18; Anthalia, 18; Jno, 7; Mary, 39.
 Joice. Peter, 12.
 Jones, —, 26; Char, 48; Eliz., 67, 68; Hanna, 86; Hy., 19; Jno., 63; Jos., 42; Mary, 40; Robt., 86.
 Josin, Genl., 37.
 Joyliffe, Anne, 17; Grace, 17; Sus., 17.
 Joyner, Chris., 19; Robt, 19; Thos., 19; Wm., 19.
 Jumith, Thos., 11.

K

K.,Capt. C., 43.
 Keeler, Hy., 81.
 Keeling, Anne, 13.
 Keene, Elizab., 18; Robt, 52.

Kell, Eliz., 65.
 Kello, David, 67; Eleanor, 67.
 Kent, Chris., 25; Mary, 38; Richd, 40.
 Kerry, Bishop of, 19.
 Kidwell, Wm., 57.
 Kildemore, Jane, 16.
 Kimbear (Kimber), Edmd., 52; Elizab., 52; Mary, 40; Thos., 52; Wm., 52.
 King, Bartho., 30; Jas., 42; Jasper, 8, 20; Joan, 8; Jno. Tregonwell, 77; Mary, 8; Richd., 8, 81, 87; Thos., 8; Wm., 37, 80.
 Kingsley, Edwd., 42.
 Kingston, John, 8.
 Knight, Marg., 20; Martha, 20; Mary, 20; Rachel, 20, Richd., 20; Roger, 20.
 Knowles, Ann, 31; Mr., 9; Richd, 65.
 Knowman, Chris., 24; Mary, 24.
 Kollman, Angustus Fredk. Chrstr., 82; Geo. Augustus, 82.

L

Ladder, Jno., 22.
 Lam, Jno., 63.
 Lambden, Joice, 52.
 Lampard, Wm., 80.
 Lamport, Edwd., 46.
 Land, Peter, 13.
 Lane, Jno., 45; Mary, 65.
 Langley, Hy., 45; Rachel, 70; Robt, 14; Saml., 70; Wm., 8.
 Langston, Jas. Haughton, 90; Jno.f 90.
 Lanman, Wm., 44.
 Lardner, Rev. Mr., 59.
 Larramer, Jno., 61.
 Last, Dinah, 72.
 Latter, Barre, 79; Edwd., 83.
 Laurence, Daniel, 50.
 Lawes, Nat., 22.
 Laxton, Margt., 38.
 Lay, Anne, 86; Mary, 86.
 Ledd, Antho., 4.
 Lee (Leigh), Anne, 3; Elizab., 3; ffardina, 3; Francis, 3; Hy., 3; Jane, 3; Jno., 19; Simon, 8; Walter, 3; Wm., 13.
 Leece, Wm., 56.
 Leech, Wm., 66; Jeramy, 16; Jno., 10.
 Leechford, Danl., 16.
 Leeg, Mary, 40.
 Leg, Danl, 69.
 Leggat, Ann, 76.
 Legrew, Jas., 71.
 Le Gros, Sir Chas., 11; Thos., 11.
 Lannard, Wm., 10.
 Lepine, Jno., 71.
 Lewin, Const., 49; Eliz., 49; Hugh, 49; James, 69; Jos., 49; Mary, 49; Sarah, 49; Wm., 49.
 Lewis, Diana, 72; Jno., 70, 72; Kitty, 74; Mary, 39.
 Leyshare, Ann, 64; Elizab., 64.
 Lilford, Jno., 30; Mary, 30; Thos., 30.
 Lillye, Dr., 3; Mary, 3.
 Lindeman, Jacob, 72; Peter, 72.
 Lindsey, Marquis and Marchioness of, 58.
 Linge, Thos., 14.

Litherland, Jno., 45.
 Littleton, Mrs., 55.
 Llord, Betty, 29; Hy., 30; Jno., 65, 83.
 Looker, Jno., 28.
 Long, Alice, 20; Chas., 86; Eleanor, 6; Wm., 6.
 Loosley, Mary, 77.
 Lorrenge, Thos., 15.
 Loveday, Jno., 33.
 Lovegrove, Jone, 7; Robt., 7; Thos., 7.
 Lovelace, Jno., 46.
 Lovemore, Richd., 50.
 Lubbocke, Robt., 20.
 Lucas., Eliz., 86; Hy., 86; Dr. Richd., 41; Robt.
 Lloyd, 86; Wm., 80.
 Lunn, Ann, 64; Jno., 64.
 Luppincott, Jno., 35.
 Lush, Ann, 59.
 Lyford, Jno., 32; Mary, 32; Thos., 32; Wm., 17.
 Lynch, Aylmer, 54.

M

McCallagh, Eliz., 87.
 Macdonald, Jno., 66.
 Madgworth, Jno., 13.
 Madom, Judith, 29.
 Main, Jno., 39.
 Maisters, Jas., 65; Sarah, 65.
 Maney, Mary, 38.
 Manley, Sarah, 70.
 Mansell, Edmd, 4.
 Maples, Jno., 87.
 Marint, Mary, 38.
 Markes, Jno., 42.
 Marketh, Mr., 83; Robt., 83.
 Markham, Admiral Jno., 89; Archbishop, 89; Sir Clements,
 89; Lieut., 89; Major Wm., 89.
 Marlboro', Sol., 85.
 Marriott, Ann, 78; Jno., 78; Joshua, 64.
 Marris, Eliz., 86.
 Marshall, Ann, 80, 81; Jno., 6, 80, 81; Jos., 80, 81; J.
 Goddard, 80, 81; Mary, 7; Richd., 7; Thos., 7, 81; Varney,
 9.
 Martin, A., 43; Alice, 23; Gab, 26; Jno., 68.
 Maslin, Jno., 25; Mary, 25.
 Mason, Dr., 17; Geo., 64; Jno., 71; Nathl, 45;
 Robt., 51; Sam., 75.
 Massingberd, Eliz., 85.
 Matthews, Mary, 28; Wm., 87.
 Matthewson, Miss, 86.
 Manson, Thos., 83.
 Maxwell, Mr., 19.
 May, Edwd., 5; Thos., 22.
 Maynard, Wm., 34.
 Mayor, Jno., 81.
 Mead, Robt, 45; Sam., 49; Wm., 45.
 Meadows, Robt., 14.
 Mealler, Thos., 4.
 Meddin, Wm., 75.
 Medlicott, Ann, 38; Sarah, 38; Thos., 38.
 Melkinn, Thos., 85.
 Mellie, Thos, 71.
 Melsham, Ann, 38; Thos., 38.

Merewether, Edith, 8.
 Meriam, Geo., 34.
 Merrcott, Jno., 34.
 Merriman, Eliz., 76.
 Merwick, Lady Lucy, 77.
 Metcalfe, Hy., 67; W. C., 17.
 Middlemen, Wm., 67.
 Middleton, —, 49.
 Mighell, Jno., 7; Richd., 7; Wm., 7.
 Miles, Hy., 54; Wm., 27, 67.
 Millard, Wm., 22.
 Miller, —, 88; Elizab., 4; Mary, 83; Robt., 4; Wm., 75.
 Mills, Jno., 43, 69; Richd., 69; Steph., 28; Thos., 30, 69;
 Wm., 24.
 Milner, Mr., 86.
 Mitchell, Hanna, 86; Mary, 86.
 Mones, Wm., 22.
 Montagu, Edwd, 37; Mr., 55.
 Moody, Mary, 76; Morrice, 76.
 Moon, Jos., 74.
 Morden, Rob., 41.
 Morgan, Eliz., 59; Jno., 31; Kath., 27; Sus., 23; Thos., 31.
 Morland, Martin, 5.
 Morley, Rich., 43.
 Morrell, Robt., 78.
 Morris, Eliz., 45; Ellen, 6; Jos., 62; Rich., 26; Thos., 66.
 Morrison, Mr., 19.
 Mors (Morse), Jane, 65; Jonathn., 52; Nich., 65.
 Mortlock, Jno., 72; Sarah, 71.
 Morton, Jane, 28; Lady Julia, 90; Robt, 48.
 Mosdell, Ann, 28; Jno., 40.
 Mott, Thos., 21.
 Mowbray, Jno., 80.
 Moxon, Rt., 57.
 Mullis, Rich., 71.
 Mundy, Thos., 17.
 Munn, Thos., 69.
 Munt, Edwd., 70; Humfrey, 70; Jno., 70; Mary, 70; Sarah,
 70; Thos., 70.
 Muring, Mrs—, 60.

N

Naylor, Jas., 39; Wm., 40.
 Neal, Simon, 19.
 Needler, Jane Margt., 48; Rose, 48.
 Neilson, Geo., 68.
 Newcome, Nich., 27.
 Newman, Jonas., 5; Jno., 5.
 Newton, Jas., 30, 32; Jno., 38; Wm., 61.
 Nicholls, Eliz., 58; Fran. Cath., 58; Jas., 42; Jos., 41; Mary,
 42; Thos., 40, 42, 45, 53; Watkin, 30; Wm., 42.
 Nicholson, Jno., 38; Margt, 10; Otho, 11.
 Nonne, Geo., 23; Mary, 23.
 North, Thos., 15.
 Northey, Edwd., 42.
 Norton, Alice, 43; Dan, 77; Jos., 57.
 Notman, Jas., 63.
 Nottingham, Chris., 24; Priscilla, 24.
 Nunn, Rob., 56.

O

Offspring, Chas., 16.
 Ogburnd, Jno., 4.

Ogborne, Eliz., 44.
 Oglithorn, Richd., 15.
 Ogreby, Jas., 28.
 Ogston, Dr., 19.
 Oldis, Margt, 57.
 Oliver, Rich., 46.
 Oneby, Humfrey, 16; Mary, 16.
 Ord, Bryan, 63; Eliz., 63.
 Osborne, Alex., 19; Jane, 12; Rev. Jno., 55;
 Mary, 40; Wm., 41.
 Osgood, Jos, 51.
 Ostif, Jno., 70.
 Oteway, Mr., 19.
 Owen, Dr., 28.

P

Paddington, Jno., 63.
 Page, Chas., 60; Martha, 48; Rob., 60.
 Paine, Hy., 16; Jos., 47.
 Palmer, Giles, 39; Jno., 48.
 Palmes, Sir Fran., Kt., 9.
 Palyes, Thos., 40.
 Pardoe, Wm., 75.
 Pargiter, Peter, 60.
 Parke, Dan., 47; Jane, 47; R., 43.
 Parker, Edwd., 46; Eliz., 16; Hanna, 44, 86; Hanniford, 51;
 Jas, 46; Jno., 33, 46, 57; Mary, 46; Richd., 18; Rose, 13;
 Sara, 61; Stamford, 44; Thos., 59; Wm., 57, 62.
 Parkyns Ann Cath., 82; Eliz. Ann, 82; Har. Eliz, 82; Selina
 Jane, 82.
 Parratt, Sarah, 72.
 Parry, Mary, 76.
 Parsons, Jas., 63; Rich., 47; Susan, 52.
 Pasey, Jno., 36.
 Paulet, Amyas, 6; Richd., 42.
 Pavment, Ann, 23.
 Pavyer (Peaver), Ann, 83; Roger, 12.
 Pawlie, Eliz., 36.
 Payles, Thos., 40.
 Pearson, Eleanor, 57; Geo., 66; Mr., 3; Robt., 57.
 Pegler, Anne, 51.
 Peirce, Geo., 23; Hen., 24; Martha, 23; Thos, 24.
 Pelham, Wald., 59.
 Pemberton, Chris., 81; Mr., 19.
 Pendleburie, Eliz., 16; Jas., 5; Thos, 16.
 Pendleton, Eliz., 28, 29; Mary, 28; Mich., 28.
 Pennar, Wm., 50.
 Penrice, Wm., 37, 42,
 Penruddocke, Chas., 10; Jno., 10.
 Pepper, Wm., 42.
 Percival, Harriet, 80; Sarah, 84.
 Perient, Mr., 41.
 Perkins, Eliz., 29.
 Pern, Ric., 32.
 Perry, Gab., 43; Hum., 22; Jno., 12; Margt., 41; Rebecca,
 43; Wm., 77.
 Pett, Eliz., 16; Jos., 16.
 Peyton, Ann, 65; Keigns, 65.
 Phelps, Mary, 38; Thos., 38.
 Phettiplace, Lady, 34.
 Phillips, Anne, 62; Antho., 40; Eliz., 45; Geo, 45; Jno., 39;
 Marg., 63; Nath., 44.

Philpott, Mr., 84.
 Phipps, Jno., 56.
 Pidgley, Rich., 85.
 Pigeon, Alice, 7; Wm., 7, 20.
 Pilkington, Wm., 59, 63.
 Pitcher, Sarah Jane, 88.
 Pitches, Wm., 70.
 Pitfeild, Rob., 28.
 Pitt (Pitts), Edwd., 74; Jno., 74; Sam., 62; Wm., 71.
 Plomer, Jas., D. Ph, 75.
 Pococke, Margt., 7.
 Pole, Carolus, 90; Sir Chas., 90; Henrietta Maria, 90; Sir
 Jno., Bart., 90.
 Pollard, Jno., 5.
 Polt, Thos., 9.
 Pomroy, —, 25.
 Pool, Jno., 11.
 Pope, Aaron, 82; Ann, 82; Eliz., 82; Jane, 82; Job, 82; Jno.
 Batt, 82; Mary, 81, 82; Moses, 82; Patience, 82; Robt., 82;
 Sarah, 82; Wm., 81.
 Potenger, —, 21; Mary, 22.
 Potler, Thos., 44.
 Potter, ffran., 72; Goodman, 17; Wm., 16.
 Povey, Chris., 79.
 Powell (Powe) Hannah, 54; Kath., 19.
 Power, Jno., 70.
 Prangnell, Jno., 42.
 Pratt, Jno., 76.
 Pratty, Thos., 33.
 Prescott, Jno., 12.
 Pletcher, Helen, 40.
 Price, Jno., 30; Mr., 19; Sam., 46.
 Prideaux, Sara Eliz., 87; Walter, 87.
 Prior, Jno., 63.
 Prowse, Mary, 13.
 Puddington, Geo., 13; Joan, 13.
 Pullen, Edw., 56.
 Purveur, Geo., 75.
 Puse, Thos., 35.
 Putman, Mary, 67.
 Pyefinch, Herb., 51.
 Pyke, Isabella, 35; Margt, 35.
 Pynckney, Phillip, 10.
 Pyther, Jno., 23.

Q

Quduck, Dorothy, 38.
 Quick, Jno, 13, 88; Richd., 13; Thos., 13.
 Quilter, Thos., 13; Wm., 8.
 Quirrington, Jno., 24.
 Quoy, Edw., 64.

R

Rabbetts, Thos., 28.
 Rackstraw, Jonathan, 37.
 Redford, Robt., 50.
 Raggett, Rd., 72.
 Ralleggh, Elizab., 41.
 Ralph, Sarah, 51.
 Ramsey, David, 27.
 Randal, Jno, 73.
 Rands, Robt, 33.
 Rastall, Ann, 7; Wm., 7.

Raven, Wm., 19.
 Ravis, Robt., 12.
 Rawling (Rawlins), Edw., 42; Jno., 44, 48; Lott, 48; Mary, 48; Simon, 48.
 Rayment, Chas. Thos., 83.
 Read, Francis, 85; Henry, 85; Humfrey, 13; Jno, 23; Mary, 46; Wm., 74; Wm. Trueman, 85.
 Ready, Alex., 50, 60; Mr., 51; Thos., 14.
 Reenne, Edw., 12; Susan, 12.
 Reeve, Mr., 19.
 Rey, Wm., 21.
 Reynolds, Chas., 57; Geo, 47; W., 88.
 Rice, —, 6.
 Rich, Mr., 84; Peter, 78.
 Richards, Abigal, 16; Jno, B.Ph., 44; Solomon, 16.
 Richardson, Jno., 37, 49; Wm., 49.
 Richmaince, Wm, 72,
 Ricketts, Eliz., 62; Geo., 12; Jno., 12, 62; Richd., 62.
 Rider, Jno., 23.
 Ridges, Beatrix, 48; Eliz., 48; Sarah, 48; Ursula, 48.
 Ripley, Charity, 14.
 Rivers, Geo., 53.
 Roberts, Abe., 42; Claude, 57; Geo., 17; Jane, 63.
 Robins, Thos., 76; Wm., 52.
 Robinson, H., 76; Jno., 83.
 Rodney, Sarah, 41.
 Rogers, Andrew, 16; Jno., 40, 67.
 Rogman, Jno., 15.
 Roper, Geo., 21.
 Rosser, Hy., 79.
 Round, Sarah, 52; Thos., 51; Wm., 52.
 Rowdon, Marmaduke, 33.
 Rowe, Ann, 65; Mary, 70; Nat., 65.
 Rowland, Jas., 76.
 Ruddy, Alex., 44; Ruth, 44.
 Rudge, Rev. Benj., 55.
 Ruplen, Jno., 22.
 Rush, Judith, 16.
 Ruskin, John, 66.
 Russell, Edw., 63; Jno., 69.
 Rutter, Wm., 64.

S

St. John, Mrs., 17; Nich., 12, 17; Sir Oliver, 6.
 Sadler, Jane, 29; Jno., 56; Rich., 32.
 Sainthill, Peter, 6.
 Salisbury, Bishop of, 3, 19; Chas, 63.
 Sallway, Jno., 12, 15.
 Salter, Sarah, 70.
 Sanders (Saunders), Ann, 60; D'Oyly, 60; Goddard, 42; Hen., 42; Richd., 67; Roger, 42; Thos., 42; Wm., 41.
 Sanderson. Dr., 55; Mary, 50.
 Sandis, Thos., 18.
 Sanford, Jonathan, 60.
 Sanger, Edwd., 50.
 Sankey, Sam., 39.
 Savage, Jenny, 82; Mrs., 82; Robt., 24; Sarah, 82.
 Savoy, Master of, 34.
 Sawyer, Jno., 10; Thos., 10.
 Sayer, Abigal, 35; Olive, 35.
 Scammel, Wm., 42.
 Scarlett, Eliz., 64; Mathew, 8.

Scorey, Wm., 41.
 Scott, David, 73; Geo., 65; Mary, 72.
 Scrivener, Mat., 35.
 Seagood, Anne, 69; Hen., 69; Sarah, 69.
 Seamour (Seymor), Elinor, 24; Jno., 29; Thos., 24.
 Seares, Jno., 5; Rebecca, 5; Wm., 5.
 Searle, H., 60.
 Sebra, Nich., 71.
 Sedgwick (Sidgwick), Isabella, 26; Jos., 6; Mr., 17.
 Sellar, Avis, 12; Wm, 12.
 Sells, Hy., 10.
 Seyward, Edmd., 21.
 Shalcross, Fran., 49; Hen., 49; Philip, 41.
 Shaller, Edwd., 46.
 Sharman, Eliz., 47; Wm., 47.
 Shattocke, Hen., 23; Prudence, 23.
 Shaw, Rob., 85.
 Shayler, Tho., 38.
 Sheerman, Jno., 51.
 Sheffield, Hanna, 33.
 Sheldon, Eliz., 50; Geo., 50.
 Shendine, Jas., 82.
 Shephard, Anne Park, 78; Dr. Ph., 75; Edwd., 75; Edwd.
 Webb, 86; Elles, 21; Thos., 6, 78; Rev. Thos., 78.
 Sherlock, Rev. Dr., 48.
 Sherwell, Jno., 35.
 Sherwood, Mary, 52.
 Shipley, Mr., 25.
 Shockmaple, Lydia, 45.
 Shorley, Sam., 28.
 Shotter, Jno., 65; Roger, 65.
 Shouke, Fran., 7.
 Shreive, Simond, 11.
 Sidle, Ralph, 18.
 Sikes, Ann, 68; Mary, 68.
 Simeon, Rich., 36.
 Simes (Syms), Eliz., 25; Jno., 79; Rich., 36.
 Simkins, T., 35.
 Simmons, Hanna, 56; Jno., 40.
 Simpson, Rev. Jos., 73; Luke, 81; Rich., 63; Sarah, 81.
 Singer,—, 74.
 Singleton, Miles, 68.
 Sinnet, Chris., 3.
 Sisson, Marg., 40.
 Sitwell, Geo., 41.
 Skeat, Ann, 6.
 Skelton, Eliz., 75.
 Skimerton, Jno., 24.
 Skinner, Aquilla, 13.
 Slack, —, 66.
 Sloane, Mary, 71.
 Sloper, Rob. Stokes, 83.
 Small, Margt., 60.
 Smart, Ann, 61; Jno., 61; Ri., 61; Thos, 61.
 Smith (Smyth), Ann, 52, 55; Betty, 24; Bridgett, 16; Chas., 66; Dauntsey, 64; Dorothy, 35; Edwd., 7, 24; Eliz., 36, 52, 89; Rev. Geo., 86; Goddard, 65; Goodman, 17; James, 28; Jno., 12, 31, 56, 61; Mary, 29; Michael, 13; Miriam, 77; Philip, 16, 17; Rich., 77, 85; Rob., 26; Sara, 46; Susan, 61; Thos., 61, 69; Walter, 39; Wm., 9, 12, 17, 51, 67.
 Snary, Jno., 38.

Snell, Eliz., 20; Ric., 76; Wm., 75.
 Snelling, Isaac, 34.
 Snigg, Jone, 9.
 Snoe (Snow), Ann, 70; Jno., 25.
 Snooke, Edith, 8.
 Sockett, Jeremy, 59.
 Sore, Susan, 28.
 Sotwell, Wm., 6.
 South. Thos., 74.
 Southby, Bridget, 60; Rich., 35, 60.
 Spackman, Roger, 8.
 Spann, Eliz., 48.
 Sparke, Dorothy, 14; Rev., 18.
 Sparruck, Bartho., 51.
 Spear, Mr., 79; Wm., 82.
 Speke, Hy., 65.
 Spencer, Chas., 56; Goddard, 56; Jno., 6; Capt. Jno., 37; Sarah, 56.
 Spiller, Jno., 83.
 Spratley, Ralph, 75.
 Springett, Barbara, 13.
 Sprye, Capt. Hen., 9.
 Spurwaye, Ric, 13; Wm., 13.
 Squier (Squiers), Jos., 17; Rob., 18; Roger, 13; Thos., 48.
 Stables, Jno., 73.
 Stace, Jno., 65.
 Stafford, Eliz., 63.
 Stanton, Eliz., 40; Jno., 40.
 Staples, Wm., 58.
 Stapleson, Ann, 58; Wm., 58.
 Starkey, Jno., 47.
 Steavne, Jno., 23.
 Steer, Ann, 40; Nathl., 68.
 Stelle, Jno., 4; Thos., 4.
 Stephens (Stevens), —, 18; Abr., 68; Hen., 78; Jane, 78.
 Stephenshall, Mr., 19.
 Stichall, Wm., 30.
 Stileman, Jno., 47.
 Stint, Mr., 4; Ralph, 4.
 Stockbridge, —, 21.
 Stockwell, Jos., 35.
 Stokes, Eliz., 28; Honor, 28; Marg, 28; Mary, 28.
 Stonam, Rich., 20.
 Stone, —, 25; ffran., 13; Thos., 43.
 Stonehouse, Duke, 34; ffran., 35; Sara, 34.
 Stork, Arthur, 57.
 Strachane, Jas., 33.
 Strang, Rich., 39.
 Streatley, Eliz., 47; Rich., 47.
 Strech, Rich., 28.
 Street, Jno., 26; Sus., 55; Tristram, 26.
 Stretton, —, 4; Ann, 65; Hen., 11; Wm, 24.
 Sturges, Thos., 25.
 Sturt, Hen. Maria, 90; Hon. Wm., 90.
 Sumerly, Tho., 35.
 Summer. Sus., 70.
 Surfleu, Jno., 85; Sarah Jane, 85.
 Sussons., Abigal, 72.
 Swan, Jno. Rogers, 87.
 Swanton, Betty, 27; Eliz., 19, 27, 31; Fan., 20; Jno., 31; Wm., 82.

Swyft, Kath., 10.

T

Talbot, Jno., 73; Ric., 30, 32; Sarah, 48.
 Tanner, Jno., 5; Rob., 85.
 Taplin, Eliz., 87; Philip, 87.
 Tatnall, Mr., 31.
 Taunton, Wm., 28.
 Tawny, Ann, 29.
 Taylor, Const, 49; Dan., 40; Eliz., 44, 48, 75; Jas., 40, 75; Jno., 75, 83; Martha, 63; Mary, 83; Ric., 75; Rob, 72; Thos., 75; Wm., 17, 75.
 Temple, Hy., 82.
 Tenant, Ann, 52.
 Tench, Jno., 26.
 Terry, Geo., 24; Joan, 30; Judith, 61; Sarah, 75; Wm., 75.
 Teakey, Jno., 15.
 Tew, Ann, 59; Sara, 59; Thos., 58.
 Thatcher, Edmd., 52; Eliz., 67; Rich., 51.
 Theedwell, Thos., 75.
 Theobald, Capt. Hy., 9.
 Thistlewaite, Alex., 35, 50, 54; Bridget, 50, 54; Dorothy, 54; Fran., 54; Mary, 54; Sarah, 54.
 Thomas. Micael, 43.
 Thompson, Edmd., 70; Edwd., 45; Eliz., 28, 45; Jno., 43; Jos., 20; Thos., 45.
 Thornburgh, Giles, 27; Jno., 18.
 Throssell, Ann, 48.
 Throughton, J., 34.
 Thursfield, Peter, 66.
 Tibbe, Wm., 18.
 Tiffin, Amy, 71; Ann, 20; Jno., 20; Wm., 71.
 Tilbury, Jno., 69; Jos., 69; Wm., 69.
 Tillett, Ann, 70.
 Tise (Tisse, Tyse), Edw., 32; Jno., 27; Phil., 8; Robt., 20.
 Tisley, Alice, 16; Edmd., 16.
 Tobber, Sarah, 50.
 Tobey, Rob., 66.
 Tofte, —, 13.
 Toler, David, 6.
 Tomkins, Harding, 59.
 Tomlinson, Geo., 4; Ric, 18.
 Tooke, Isaac, 40.
 Toplady. Sara, 42; Thos., 42.
 Torby, Thos., 70.
 Torr, Ellen, 18; Geo., 18; Marg., 18; Rob., 18; Wm., 18.
 Tovy, Jane, 57; Thos., 57.
 Towgood, Jno., 59, 61; Col. Jno, 62.
 Townshend, Jno., 67; Nic, 78; Ric., 78.
 Trasmith, Jas., 86.
 Tredwell, Jno., 20.
 Treheux. Nic. Ant, 78.
 Trenaman, Jas., 72; Thomasine, 72.
 Trimming, Jno, 87.
 Tristram, Fanny, 86.
 Trowbridge, Mary, 14.
 Trubshaw, —, 60.
 Truman, Ric., 9.
 Trustlow, Jane, 38.
 Tuby, David, 67.
 Tucker, Sam., 86; Thos., 54, 86.

Tuere, Thos., 26.
 Tunn, Edw., 12.
 Turner, Ann, 51; Joshua, 41; Martha, 70; Rob., 51.
 Turtin, Eliz., 33.
 Tutt, Sir Alexr., Kt., 4, 5.
 Tyler, Eliz., 48.
 Tyndall, Onisiphorus 48.

U

Upcott, Nic., 13.
 Upton, Jno., 37.
 Urlin, Ben., 38; ffran., 38; Simon, 38.

V

Vallett, Wm., 19.
 Vaughan, Jno., 70; Mary, 67; R., 39.
 Vaux, Eliz., 26; Geo., 26; Varna, 26.
 Veats, Jenny, 82.
 Veale, Elinor, 4.
 Vennor, Kingsford, 64.
 Vernon, Sarah, 79.
 Vigers, Allen, 66; Jno., 26.
 Vilett, Arthur, 18, 30; Chaa., 29, 30; Edmd., 29; Eliz., 68;
 Grisella, 68; Jno., 30; Thos., 29, 30, 68.
 Villiers, Hon. Fred. Wm., 90.
 Vincent, Ric, 18; Thos., 45.
 Voysey, Ric, 6; Wm., 13.

W

Waight, Jone, 21.
 Wainford, Simon, 20.
 Wait, Ric., 39.
 Wakefield, Mr., 53.
 Waldron, Hester, 25.
 Walford, Eliz., 74.
 Walker, Mary, 85; Saml, 23.
 Wall, H., 31, 35.
 Waller, Wm., 9.
 Walley, Thos., 26.
 Wallis, Jno., 51; Peter, 71; Wm., 16.
 Walrond, Edw., 4; Thos., 4, 5.
 Walsh, And., 84; Martha, 84.
 Walter, Jno., 88; Wm., 65.
 Walton, Jasper, 13; Mr., 25; Thos., 84.
 Wapshott, Jno., 32; Rob., 30.
 Ward, Esther, 86; Geo., 82; Jos., 86.
 Warne, Abr., 40; Roger, 73; Thos., 40.
 Warner, Humfrey, 11; Hy., 11; Jone, 16; Mary, 11; Rob.,
 11; Steph., 11.
 Warren, Arthur, 10; Edwd., 18; Ric, 10.
 Waters, ffran., 44.
 Watherston, Dalhousie, 73; Wm., 73.
 Watson, Mary, 16; Rob., 16; Sara, 39; Thos., 80.
 Watt (Watts), Eliz., 29, 66; Jane, 66.
 Wear, Hanna, 83; Hy., 85.
 Webb, Ann, 46; Chas., 34; Edwd., 17; ffran., 44; Jno., 46;
 Mary, 18; Nic, 15; Robt, 17; Sam., 69; Wm., 15.
 Weekes, ffran., 45; Ralph, 8.
 Weekley, Thos., 50, 54.
 Weese, —, 14.
 Welch, Sarah, 76.
 Weldon, Walker, 48.
 Wells, Jonah, 58; Jos., 66; Rev. Mr., 18; Thos., 6, 82.

Westley, Ann, 29; L., 44.
 Weston, Goddard, 41; Hanna, 41; Jno., 88; Tabitha, 41.
 Westwall, —, 18.
 Wettwang, Sam., 37.
 Weymes, Dr., 19.
 Weymouth, Thos., Lord Viscount, 44.
 Wharfdale, Roger, 13.
 Wharton, Hy., 6.
 Wheatley, Ann, 53; Thos., 53.
 Wheeler, Jno., 45; Martha, 44, 48.
 Whichley, Wm., 46.
 Whisson, Rev. Steph., 72.
 White, H., 66; Hen, 85; Jno., 74, 76; Ric, 52; Robt., 13;
 Sarah, 76; Thos., 26.
 Whitehead, Ann, 39; Jane, 39; Judith, 40.
 Whitethorne, Sam., 62.
 Whitfield, Geo. Hadley, 77.
 Whiting, Abs, 84; Thos., 84.
 Whitmershe, Edith, 8.
 Whitt, Edw., 72; Jas., 72; Mat, 72.
 Whitwood, Thos., 40.
 Whitworth, Ann, 63.
 Wicke, Paul, 28, 29; Sarah, 89.
 Widmore, Ric., 40; Thos., 40.
 Wigg, Eliz., 76; Jno., 76.
 Wiggles, Mary, 75.
 Wilcox, Thos., 8.
 Wilford, Thos., 5.
 Wilkins, Jane, 68; Robt, 63; Wm., 14.
 Wilkinson, Marg., 70; Mr., 19.
 Wilks, Jno., 60.
 Willes, Mr., 6.
 Williams, David, 18; Jane, 61; Jno., 38, 88, 89; Magdalen,
 61; Marg., 44; Mrs., 84; Sam., 37; Rev. Wm., 89.
 Williamson, Martha, 53.
 Willis, Isab., 49; Jas., 62.
 Wills, Benj., 59; Thos., 63.
 Wilmer, Edw., 20; Mary, 16.
 Wilson, Bigley, 41; Isab., 70; Sam., 38; Thos., 20, 78.
 Winchester, Peter, Bishop of, 51.
 Winder, Thos., 61.
 Windsor, Wm., 27.
 Wingfield, Ann, 52; Jno., 52.
 Wingrove, Mat., 52.
 Winter, Eliz., 84; Jeff., 55; Ric., 63.
 Wishowe, Thos., 86.
 Witchalfe, Mary, 25.
 Witham, Ann, 86; Leo., 34.
 Witherby, Thos., 62.
 Withrell, —, 86.
 Witt, Martha, 42.
 Wolfe, Eliz., 19; Wm., 12.
 Wolsey, Rob., 14.
 Wood, Dominic, 16; Fran., 16; Jno., 17, 20, 22, 76;
 Montagu, 55; Ric., 12, 55, 59, 63.
 Woodbridge, Master, 20.
 Woodcock, Elbw., 83; Thos., 83.
 Woodford, Ann, 53; Ric., 53.
 Woodley, Ant., 22; Eliz., 52; Jane, 22; Wm., 87.
 Woodman, Ric., 44.
 Woodroffe, Eliz., 4; Sarah, 55.

Woodrow, Mr., 76.
 Woodward, Paul, 85; Thos., 33.
 Woolams, Thos., 63.
 Worcester, Jos., 10.
 Worsley, Wm., 39.
 Worth, Eliz., 4; Rob., 4.
 Wotten, Thos., 41.
 Wragg, Ric., 15, 16.
 Wraxhall, Nath., 48.
 Wright, —, 13; Ann, 42; Eliz., 42; ffran., 23, 42; Jno., 43;
 Thos., 42, 43; Wm., 11.
 Wroth, Eliz., 72; Jno., 6; Priscilla, 72.
 Wroughton, Giles, 14.
 Wyatt, Sarah, 74.
 Wyer, Jas., 22.
 Wyherd, Jno., 39.
 Wykham, Hon. Sophia, 80, 81.
 Wyld, Ric., 47.
 Wynch, Edmd., 31.
 Wynne, Mr. Deputy, 23.

Y

Young, Ann, 69; Benj., 81; Eliz., 45; Jas., 80; Mich., 69;
 Ric., 22; Sus., 22; Wm., 83.

JOHN GODDARD,* Cit. and Lorriner of London. Will dated 18 March 1727. Property to be divided into 8 parts according to the custom of City of London. One part to wife Martha Goddard. Mentions sons John, William, Joseph, Hollond, and James, and daus. Martha and Elizabeth as having been advanced according to custom. 2nd part to daus. Rebecca, Sara, and Jane, who have not been advanced. 3rd part to wife Martha, who is sole executrix. No witnesses.

21 May 1729. Appeared personally John Goddard of p'ish of All Hallows, Barking, London, merch^t, and James Goddard of same p'ish, gentleman, sons of John Goddard, late of s^d p'ish, deceased, and believe the will above to be in Hand-writing of s^d father.

Proved May 1729 by Martha Goddard the relict. (P.C.C., 184, Abbott.)

RICHARD GODDARD, p'ish of St Buttolph-without-Aldgate, co. Mdax., Mariner. Will dated 1 April 1727. Leaves everything to bro. and sister William and Sarah Goddard, who are joint executors.

Witnesses: Nich. Councell, Anne Woodford, John Prior, Scr. in Nightingale Lane, East Smithfield, London.

Proved 17 June 1729 by Sarah Goddard, widow, executrix. (P.C.C., 166, Abbott.)

* Inscription on a tomb in Bunhill Fields (probably first wife of above). (Stowe's "Survey of London," p. 56, book iv., vol. ii., 1720 ed.) :—

Elizabeth Downs, late wife of James Downs, Jun., of London, Merchant, & eldest daughter of John Bridges of Dunstable in the County of Bedford, Gent., & Elizabeth his wife, March the 24th, 1690, in the 28 of her age.

Also Rebecca Goddard, late wife of John Goddard, Lorriner, the second daughter of John Bridges, gent., Novemb. 5, 1692, in the 23 of her age.

Examples from the original copy

- i Page 10 et al., - "**nuncupative**" declared by word of mouth, in front of witnesses, instead of in writing.
- ii Page 10 et al., - "**husbandman**" - a farmer or cultivator of the soil.
- iii Page 10 et al., - "**yeoman**" - a farmer cultivating his own land, a small landowner.
- iv Page 10 et al., - "**mess^{es}**." - abbreviation for MESSUAGE this was the term used for a dwelling-house with adjoining lands and outbuildings appropriate to it.
- v Page 10 et al., - "**ten^t**." - abbreviation for TENEMENT – that which is held in tenure the possessor of which is a tenant hence land, houses, and forms of incorporeal property held of another, whether for life, or for a term of years.
- vi Page 10 et al., - "**apurt^t**." - abbreviation for APPURTENANCE— a subsidiary part or accessory to a property.
- vii Page 11 et al., - "**citizen of London**" - a member of city community enjoying rights and privileges as a burgess and bound by duties of loyalty, in this case, specifically of London.
- viii Page 11 et al., - "**scrivener**" often abbreviated to "**scr**" - a professional writer; a legal draughtsman or copyist.
- ix Page 11 et al., - "**mark**" – a monetary unit representing £2/3, or 13^s 4^d. A *mark* coin was never issued and the "**mark**" was only used as an accountancy device However, a ½ mark, or "**gold noble**" to the value of 6^s 8^d or £1/3 was introduced as a coin in 1344.
- x Page 12 et al., - "**Hon. E. I. Co.**." - abbreviation for THE HONOURABLE EAST INDIA COMPANY.
- xi Page 15 et al., - "**mks**" - abbreviation for MARKS.
- xii Page 25 et al. The bequest of "**I^s**" to a person usually indicates that they have already received their inheritance or a had had a dowry at marriage. Early dispersal of wealth has always been a useful method of avoiding the various forms of "death duties" or "inheritance taxes" imposed throughout the ages. There are instances, however, when this sum was awarded in the will of one person, with suitable comments, to publicise the displeasure of the deceased at the actions of a wayward son or daughter.
- xiii Page 37 "**Fort St George**" a seaport on the S.E. coast of India, later called **Madras**" but since 1995, officially named "**Chennai**".
- xiv Page 37 "**pagothose, (pigodos)**" ancient coinage of India
- xv Page 39 "**wharfinger**" the owner of a wharf for loading and unloading ships.
- xvi Page 41 et al., "**Not.**", "**N. P.**", "**n. p.**", or "**Notary Public**" - a public official whose duty it is to attest and certify certain documents, such as protested bills of exchange, wills, deeds, depositions, etc.
- xvii Page 53 "**Lorriner**" a maker of bits, bridles, etc., and other metalwork for the harness of horses
- xviii Page 62 "**Mealman**" - seller of animal feeds.
- xix Page 62 "**Orangeman**" - a member of an Irish Protestant society which became an offshoot of the Orange Lodge of Freemasonry in Belfast in 1795 and spread elsewhere.
- xx Page 64 et al., "**Victualler**" - a food shopkeeper or an inn keeper who also provides meals.
- xxi Page 79 "**Chapman**" - dealer, trader, hawker, pedlar.
- xxii Page 81 "**fellmonger**" - a dealer dead animals and particularly in animal skins prior to tanning etc.
- xxiii Page 87 "**Purser**" - a ships accountant, also looks after the well being of the passengers.